

PREFACE

The 'Statistical Abstract of Mizoram 2017' which is the sixth in its series, has been brought out by the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Mizoram.

This issue contains time series official statistics for the past years upto the latest available year 2016 - 17 for state aggregates relating to various sectors of the economy to facilitate comparative and analytical study. As far as practicable, the state aggregates are followed by District wise breakup for the latest year so as to reflect the comparative development scenario between the Districts.


This Directorate gratefully acknowledge the kind co-operation extended by the different Departments of the Central and State Government, Public Undertakings and NGOs in making the requisite data available for incorporation in this publication.

I fervently hope that the data in this publication would serve as an useful source of information to Administrators, Policy Makers, Planners and Researchers. It is also hoped that it will be a useful reference to all readers and users having interest in the state's economy.

I would like to express my thanks to all the Officers and Staff of this Office for their untiring efforts in bringing out this publication.

Lastly, suggestions for further improvement in terms of quality, coverage etc. for the next publication would highly be appreciated.

Aizawl
April 4, 2018


(LALCHHUANAWMA HRAHSEL)
Director
Economics & Statistics
Mizoram : Aizawl

CONTENTS

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
1. POPULATION		
1.1	Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census	1
1.2	Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram.....	2-3
1.3	Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban).....	4
1.4	Population of Mizoram by Social Group.....	5-6
1.5	Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census.....	7-8
1.6	Block Wise population in Mizoram	9
1.7	Population of Notified Towns.....	10
1.8	Number of main workers, marginal workers and non-workers.....	11
1.9	Number of main workers, marginal workers and non-workers by sex.....	12-13
1.10	Number of Workers by Industrial Categories.....	14-15
1.11	Percentage Distribution of Total workers, Marginal Workers & Main Workers by Broad Industrial categories	16
1.12	Villages classified by population size class in mizoram (2001 census).....	17-18
2. AGRICULTURE		
2.1	Land use Statistics of Mizoram.....	19-20
2.2	Area, production & Average yield of important Agriculture Crops	21-22
2.3	Area, production & Average yield of important Horticulture Crops	23-28
2.4	Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation project	29
2.5	Number of Agricultural Holdings (Agriculture Census)	30
2.6	Area operated by size classes (Agriculture Census)	31
3. LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY		
3.1	Livestock & Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)	32-33
3.2	Estimated Milk Production in Mizoram	34
3.3	Estimated Egg Production in Mizoram	35
3.4	Estimated Meat Production in Mizoram.....	36
3.5	Number of Veterinary Institutions and Veterinary Personnels	37
3.6	Veterinary Health Care	38
3.7	Government owned Veterinary Infrastructures	39
4. FORESTS		
4.1	Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram	40
4.2	Forest Areas (Indian State of Forest Report)	41

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
5. FISHERIES		
5.1	Area Under Pisciculture	42
5.2	Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish Seed Production and Distribution..	43
6. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION		
6.1	Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise)	44
6.2	Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram	45
7. CO-OPERATION		
7.1	Growth of Co-operative Societies in Mizoram	46
7.2	Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)	47-49
7.3	Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise).....	50-52
8. SERICULTURE		
8.1	Number of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area..... under Sericulture Plantation and Number of Seri-Farms	53
8.2	Production of Cocoons, Raw Silk and Seeds Distribution.....	54
9. COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES		
9.1	Number of Small Scale Industrial Units, Employment and Investment.....	55
9.2	Number of Small Scale Industrial Units Assisted, Amount of GIA..... disbursed, Number of Handloom Weaving and Handicraft Training Centres	56
9.3	Number of Small Scale Industries by Type.....	57-58
10. MIZORAM KHADI & VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD		
10.1	Performance of Industrial Units Under KVI and Amount of Loans Disbursed in Mizoram (PMEGP).....	59
10.2	Industry Wise Production and Employment of KVI in Mizoram 2016 - 17.....	60
11. ECONOMIC CENSUS		
11.1	Number of Enterprises by Location.....	61
11.2	Number of Workers (Employment) by Location.....	62
11.3	Number of Agricultural & Non-Agricultural Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013).....	63
11.4	Number of Persons working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013).....	63
11.5	Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group as per 6th Economic Census (2013).....	64

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
11.6	Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group as per 6th Economic Census (2013).....	65
11.7	Average Annual Growth Rate of Enterprises (6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013).....	66
11.8	Average Annual Growth Rate of Employment (6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013).....	66
12. POWER & ELECTRICITY		
12.1	Capacity of Power Installed.....	67
12.2	Net Generation of Electricity with Imports.....	67
12.3	Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption.....	68-69
12.4	Transmission & Distribution losses.....	69
12.5	Number of Villages Electrified.....	70
13. P.W.D. (ROADS)		
13.1	Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram.....	71-73
14. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION		
14.1	Progressive Number of Driving Licenses Issued.....	74
14.2	Number of Vehicles on Road / Progressive Registration (Private).....	75-83
14.3	Number of Vehicles on Road / Progressive Registration (Government).....	84-92
14.4	Revenue Collected from Road Transport.....	93-94
14.5	Achievement of Mizoram State Transport.....	95
14.6	Number of Vehicles Registered (Private).....	96-101
14.7	Number of Vehicles Registered (Government).....	102-107
14.8	Number of Post Offices, Postmen & Letter Boxes.....	108
14.9	Number of Telephone Exchanges, P&T Offices, Telephone Connections, PCOs & Mobile Phones	109-110
15. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE		
15.1	Number of Medical Institutions	111
15.2	Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels.....	112
15.3	Number of Patients Treated in Hospitals.....	113
15.4	Achievements under Health Programme.....	114
15.5	Achievements under Family Welfare Programme.....	115
15.6	Number of Beds in Medical Institutions.....	116
15.7	Number of Hospital Beds by Type (Government Hospitals only).....	117
15.8	Statistics on State A.I.D.S. Control Programme.....	118

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
15.9	Universal Immunisation Programme.....	119
15.1	Medical Institutions and Bed Strengths.....	120
16. VITAL STATISTICS		
16.1	Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas	121
16.2	Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth	122-123
16.3	Number of Registered Deaths by Sex.....	124
16.4	Medically Certified deaths by leading causes as per International Classification of Disease (ICD 10) revision.....	125
16.5	Number of Deaths by Age Group – 2016.....	126
16.6	Infant Mortality Rate	127
17. WATER SUPPLY		
17.1	Rural Water Supply.....	128
17.2	Achievement under Urban Water Supply.....	129
17.3	Rural Water Supply Facilities.....	130
18. EDUCATION		
18.1	Number of Recognised Educational Institutions.....	131
18.2	Number of Schools by Type of Management.....	132 -135
18.3	Number of Teachers by Stage of Education.....	136-137
18.4	Number of Students by Stage of Education.....	138-139
18.5	Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education.....	140-141
18.6	Number of Teachers By Type of Management.....	142-145
18.7	Number of Students by Type of Management.....	146-149
18.8	Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges.....	150-156
18.9	Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred in Different Colleges.....	156
18.1	Number of Students and Teachers in Mizoram University (Central).....	157
18.11	Number of Students and Teachers in Pachhunga University College (Constituent College of MZU).....	157
18.12	Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions.....	158-163
19. SOCIAL WELFARE		
19.1	Number of ICDS Projects, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centres.....	164
19.2	Number of Disabled Persons, Handicapped Women Assisted, Old Aged Pension Beneficiaries and Number of Juvenile Delinquent Cases...	165

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
19.3	Number of SNP & PSE Beneficiaries.....	166
19.4	Integrated Child Protection Scheme (ICPS) Report.....	167
20. POLICE (CRIME)		
20.1	Number of Police Stations, Outposts & Checkposts.....	168
20.2	Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC.....	169-170
21. PRICE		
21.1	Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram.....	171-173
21.2	Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram.....	174
21.3	Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100).....	175-179
21.4	Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100).....	180-183
22. BANKING		
22.1	Number of Commercial Banks in Mizoram.....	184
22.2	Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit Ratios of Scheduled Commercial Banks	185
22.3	Loans Disbursed Under Priority and Non-Priority Sectors	186
23. STATE BUDGET		
23.1	Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram.....	187-188
23.2	Revenue Account (Receipt).....	189
23.3	Revenue Account (Disbursement).....	190
23.4	Capital Account (Receipt).....	191
23.5	Capital Account (Disbursement).....	192
23.6	Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account.....	193-195
23.7	Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account.....	196-198
23.8	Taxes By Type.....	199-200
24. STATE PLAN		
24.1	Successive Five Year Plan Outlay & Expenditure.....	201
24.2	Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012-2017).....	202-205
24.3	Sector-wise Actual Expenditure & Percentage to Total Expenditure under Plan Scheme.....	206

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
25. STATE INCOME		
25.1	Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State.....	207
25.2	Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State.....	208
25.3	Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State.....	209
Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
25.4	Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State.....	210
26. ELECTION		
26.1	Number of Electors, Votes Polled, Valid Votes Polled, Votes Rejected & Percentage of Votes Polled to the State Legislative Assembly.....	211
26.2	Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the Mizoram State Legislative Assembly.....	212-213
26.3	Choice of the People 2013 with their Constituency.....	214-215
26.4	Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections.....	216-218
27. TOURISM		
27.1	Number of Tourists Arrived.....	219
27.2	District-wise Number of Tourist Spots, Tourist Lodges, Availability of Rooms and Beds.....	219
27.3	Revenue Collected.....	220
28. RURAL DEVELOPMENT		
28.1	PMAY.....	221
28.2	NRLM.....	222
28.3	Achievement under NREGS (National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme).....	223
28.4	Achievement under BADP (Border Area Development Programme).....	224
29. FOOD, CIVIL SUPPLIES AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS		
29.1	Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram.....	225
29.2	Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps.....	226
29.3	Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS.....	227
29.4	District-wise Foodgrain Distribution under Subsidized rate during 2016 - 17	227
29.5	Consumer Affairs Statistics.....	228

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
30. ART AND CULTURE		
30.1	Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books.....	229
30.2	Number of Museums, Visitors and Objects.....	230
30.3	Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance & Modern Music.....	231
31. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION		
31.1	Number of Village Councils and V.C. Members.....	232
32. PRISONS		
32.1	Number of Prisoners Admitted and Released.....	233
32.2	Case-wise Number of Prisoners.....	234-236
32.3	Number of Prisoners by Age Group.....	237-238
33. LEGAL METROLOGY		
33.1	Number of Verifications done and Amount of Fees realized.....	239
33.2	Record of Cases under Legal Metrology.....	240
34. TAXATION		
34.1	Month-wise Tax Collection during 2016 - 2017.....	241-242
35. URBAN DEVELOPMENT & POVERTY ALLEVIATION		
35.1	Progress under Swatch Bharat Mission.....	243
35.2	Dosmetic Waste Disposal of City / Towns.....	244
35.3	Decadal Growth of Urban Population.....	245
36. SAINIK WELFARE & RESETTLEMENT		
36.1	Number of Ex-Servicemen Receiving Family Pension.....	246
36.2	Recruitment of Mizo Boys & Girls into Army, Navy, Airforce & Coast Guard..	247
36.3	NCC Enrolment From Various Schools & Colleges.....	248
37. EXCISE & NARCOTICS		
37.1	District-wise Revenue Collection.....	249
37.2	Cases Registered and Persons Arrested.....	250
37.3	Number Of Liquor Card Issue 2016 - 2017.....	251
38. LAND REVENUE & SETTLEMENT		
38.1	Passes Issued.....	252
38.2	Passes Issued in District-wise (2015 – 16).....	253

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
38.3	Passes Issued in District-wise (2016 – 17).....	253
39. INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS		
39.1	Number of Registered Newspaper by Periodicity in Mizoram (2016 – 17)....	254
40. SPORTS & YOUTH SERVICES		
40.1	Academies under Directorate of Sports & Youth Services.....	255
40.2	Position/Medal Achieved during 2014-2017.....	255
40.3	Incentive Cash Awardee of Male & Female.....	255
40.4	Mizoram Sports Incentive Cash Award paid to Sport Persons.....	256
41. PLANNING & PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION		
41.1	Sectoral-Wise Actual Expenditure For Annual Plan During 2016 - 17.....	257-260
Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
42. DISASTER		
42.1	Disaster Statistics 2016 - 17 Mizoram.....	261-262
43. FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORY		
43.1	Crime cases examined, court summon and crime scene works.....	263
44. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY		
44.1	Total Number of Visitors in Mizoram Science Centre During 2016 - 2017....	264
44.2	Meteorological Data of Aizawl City During 2016 - 17.....	265
45. MISCELLENIOUS		
45.1	Fire Service Statistics.....	266
45.2	Number of Quarry Permits Issued and Mineral Production.....	267
45.3	Revenue Collected from Geology and Minineral Resources in Mizoram (2016 - 17).....	268
45.4	Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed.....	269-270
45.5	Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram.....	271-274
45.6	NCC Enrollment from Various Colleges and Schools in Mizoram.....	275
45.7	Number of Registered Printing Presses.....	276
45.8	Number of Pensioners Under State Government.....	277-278
45.9	Number of GPF Accounts, Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment.....	279
45.1	Number of New Pension Scheme Subscribers	279
45 .11	Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench.....	280-281
45.12	Number of Branches in Non-Government Organisations	282
45.13	Membership of Non-Government Organisations (NGOs).....	283

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
45.14	Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram.....	284
45.15	Church Statistics as on 1.4.2017.....	285
45.16	Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram.....	286-288

1. POPULATION

Table 1.1

Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census

Sl. No.	Year	Population (in nos.)			Percentage decadal variation
		Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1901	39,004	43,430	82,434	-
2	1911	43,028	48,176	91,204	(+) 10.64
3	1921	46,652	51,754	98,406	(+) 7.90
4	1931	59,186	65,218	1,24,404	(+) 26.42
5	1941	73,855	78,931	1,52,786	(+) 22.81
6	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	(+) 28.42
7	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	(+) 35.61
8	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	(+) 24.93
9	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	(+) 48.55
10	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	(+) 39.70
11	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	(+) 28.82
12	2011	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	(+) 23.48

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.2
Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	No. of Households	No. of R.D. Blocks	No. of villages	
				Total villages	Inhabited Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	-	-	-	-
2	1961	43,684	-	743	730
3	1971	50,967	-	230	229
4	1981	81,381	-	736	721
5	1991	1,20,994	20	785	698
6	2001	1,76,134	22	817	707
7	2011	2,22,853	26	830	704
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	17,731	3	123	86
2	Kolasib	17,270	2	49	34
3	Aizawl	82,524	5	104	94
4	Champhai	25,520	4	90	83
5	Serchhip	12,622	2	40	35
6	Lunglei	33,058	4	195	161
7	Lawngtlai	22,984	4	168	159
8	Siaha	11,144	2	61	52
Mizoram		2,22,853	26	830	704

(-) Data not available

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.2 (cont'd)

Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	Population			Sex Ratio	Literacy rate	Work participation rate	Density per Sq Km
		Males	Females	Total				
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	1041	36.2*	-	9
2	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	1009	44.01*	47.23	13
3	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	946	53.79*	45.61	16
4	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	919	74.26	45.44	23
5	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	921	82.27	48.91	33
6	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	935	88.80	52.60	42
7	2011	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	976	91.33	44.36	52
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	44,828	41,536	86,364	927	84.93	45.55	29
2	Kolasib	42,918	41,037	83,955	956	93.50	43.68	61
3	Aizawl	1,99,270	2,01,039	4,00,309	1009	97.89	43.63	112
4	Champhai	63,388	62,357	1,25,745	984	95.91	47.99	39
5	Serchhip	32,851	32,086	64,937	977	97.91	49.89	46
6	Lunglei	82,891	78,537	1,61,428	947	88.86	48.50	36
7	Lawngtlai	60,599	57,295	1,17,894	945	65.88	38.65	46
8	Siaha	28,594	27,980	56,574	979	90.01	34.40	40
Mizoram		5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	976	91.33	44.36	52

(-)Data not available

* Literacy rates of 1951,1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rates

Table 1.3

Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban)

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	Rural		Urban		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	92,369	96,883	3,767	3,183	96,136	1,00,066
2	1961	124,835	1,26,971	7,630	6,627	1,32,465	1,33,598
3	1971	1,51,322	1,43,309	19,502	18,257	1,70,824	1,61,566
4	1981	1,92,874	1,79,069	64,365	57,449	2,57,239	2,36,518
5	1991	1,94,414	1,77,396	1,64,564	1,53,382	3,58,978	3,30,778
6	2001	2,32,726	2,14,841	2,26,383	2,14,623	4,59,109	4,29,464
7	2011	2,69,135	2,56,300	2,86,204	2,85,567	5,55,339	5,41,867
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	37,135	34,330	7,693	7,206	44,828	41,536
2	Kolasib	19,097	17,980	23,821	23,057	42,918	41,037
3	Aizawl	43,780	41,775	1,55,490	1,59,264	199,270	201,039
4	Champhai	39,110	38,106	24,278	24,251	63,388	62,357
5	Serchhip	16,643	16,275	16,208	15,811	32,851	32,086
6	Lunglei	47,577	45,099	35,314	33,438	82,891	78,537
7	Lawngtlai	49,940	47,124	10,659	10,171	60,599	57,295
8	Siaha	15,853	15,611	12,741	12,369	28,594	27,980
Mizoram		269,135	256,300	286,204	285,567	555,339	541,867

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.4
Population of Mizoram by Social Group

Sl. No.	Year / District	Scheduled Tribe			Scheduled Caste	
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1	2	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	91,859	96,381	188,240	172	-
2	1961	128,830	132,184	261,014	5	-
3	1971	155,015	158,284	313,299	79	3
4	1961	231,261	230,646	461,907	120	15
5	1991	329,819	323,746	653,565	597	94
6	2001	422,963	416,347	839,310	212	60
7	2011	516,294	519,821	1,036,115	807	411
District-wise (2011)						
1	Mamit	42,075	40,005	82,080	42	9
2	Kolasib	36,917	36,692	73,609	59	25
3	Aizawl	182,517	191,025	373,542	388	239
4	Champhai	61,954	61,512	123,466	16	1
5	Serchhip	31,381	31,508	62,889	20	12
6	Lunglei	77,180	76,353	153,533	125	53
7	Lawngtlai	57,044	55,310	112,354	105	41
8	Siaha	27,226	27,416	54,642	52	31
Mizoram		516,294	519,821	1,036,115	807	411

(cont'd...)

(-)Nil

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.4 (cont'd)
Population of Mizoram by Social Group

Sl. No.	Year / District	Scheduled Caste	Others		
		Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12
1	1951	172	4,105	3,685	7,790
2	1961	5	3,630	1,414	5,044
3	1971	82	15,730	3,279	19,009
4	1961	135	25,858	5,857	31,715
5	1991	691	28,562	6,938	35,500
6	2001	272	35,934	13,057	48,991
7	2011	1,218	38,238	21,635	59,873
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	51	2,711	1,522	4,233
2	Kolasib	84	5,942	4,320	10,262
3	Aizawl	627	16,365	9,775	26,140
4	Champhai	17	1,418	844	2,262
5	Serchhip	32	1,450	566	2,016
6	Lunglei	178	5,586	2,131	7,717
7	Lawngtlai	146	3,450	1,944	5,394
8	Siaha	83	1,316	533	1,849
Mizoram		1,218	38,238	21,635	59,873

(-)-Nil

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.5

Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census

Sl. No.	Year / District	Number of Literate Persons					
		Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	41,814	15,210	57,024	2,561	1,508	4,069
2	1961	65,238	42,391	107,679	5,455	3,963	9,418
3	1971	88,201	63,204	151,405	15,123	12,265	27,388
4	1981	116,083	89,386	205,469	49,729	40,487	90,216
5	1991	121,942	94,925	216,867	129,609	115,454	245,063
6	2001	162,880	135,459	298,339	187,225	175,881	363,106
7	2011	195,400	167,934	363,334	243,129	241,712	484,841
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	26,732	21,442	48,174	6,245	5,772	12,017
2	Kolasib	14,387	12,883	27,270	19,760	18,865	38,625
3	Aizawl	35,914	33,861	69,775	133,633	137,187	270,820
4	Champhai	31,380	29,642	61,022	20,060	19,720	39,780
5	Serchhip	13,747	13,347	27,094	13,851	13,531	27,382
6	Lunglei	34,067	28,047	62,114	30,448	28,560	59,008
7	Lawngtlai	27,644	18,278	45,922	8,800	8,139	16,939
8	Siaha	11,529	10,434	21,963	10,332	9,938	20,270
Mizoram		195,400	167,934	363,334	243,129	241,712	484,841

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.5 (cont'd)

Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census

Sl. No.	Year / District	Literate persons			Literacy rate*		
		Combined			Males	Females	Total
		Males	Females	Total			
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1951	44,375	16,718	61,093	46.15	16.7	36.23
2	1961	70,743	46,354	117,097	53.4	34.7	44
3	1971	103,324	74,469	178,793	60.49	46.71	53.79
4	1981	165,812	129,873	295,685	79.36	68.61	74.26
5	1991	251,551	210,379	461,930	85.61	78.6	82.27
6	2001	350,105	311,340	661,445	90.71	86.75	88.80
7	2011	438,529	409,646	848,175	93.35	89.27	91.33
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	32,977	27,214	60,191	89.13	80.35	84.93
2	Kolasib	34,147	31,748	65,895	94.57	92.38	93.50
3	Aizawl	169,547	171,048	340,595	98.11	97.67	97.89
4	Champhai	51,440	49,362	100,802	97.21	94.59	95.91
5	Serchhip	27,598	26,878	54,476	98.28	97.53	97.91
6	Lunglei	64,515	56,607	121,122	92.04	85.49	88.86
7	Lawngtlai	36,444	26,417	62,861	74.12	57.12	65.88
8	Siaha	21,861	20,372	42,233	92.64	87.34	90.01
Mizoram		438,529	409,646	848,175	93.35	89.27	91.33

*Literacy rates of 1951, 1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rates

**Literacy rate is the percentage of literates to total population aged 7 years and above

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.6

Block-wise Population in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Name of Block	1981 (persons)	1991 (persons)	2001 (persons)	2011		
					Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	Zawlnuam	24,444	30,853	27,693	24,477	22,711	47,188
2	W. Phaileng	16,838	21,591	21,177	11,232	10,077	21,309
3	Reiek	10,973	12,128	13,915	9,119	8,748	17,867
4	Thingdawl	35,351	44,833	61,046	10,109	9,731	19,840
5	Bilkhawthlir	-	-	-	29,888	28,599	58,487
6	Darlawn	18,066	20,983	24,169	13,377	12,671	26,048
7	Phullen	-	-	12,337	6,767	6,536	13,303
8	Aibawk	11,671	14,439	15,987	8,758	8,370	17,128
9	Tlangnuam	93,769	170,667	247,703	157,191	160,168	317,359
10	Thingsulthliah	20,638	27,095	35,186	19,019	18,878	37,897
11	Ngopa	20,956	23,347	17,362	9,543	9,187	18,730
12	Khawzawl	35,807	50,192	65,779	18,192	17,739	35,931
13	Champhai	-	-	-	21,515	21,525	43,040
14	Khawbung	-	-	19,598	11,195	10,942	22,137
15	Serchhip	23,428	29,993	35,520	22,383	21,859	44,242
16	E. Lungdar	28,885	32,344	19,202	10,490	10,314	20,804
17	Bunghmun	12,239	15,549	15,821	9,840	8,973	18,813
18	Lungsen	21,127	26,496	30,648	20,021	18,999	39,020
19	Lunglei	34,530	48,493	66,111	39,990	37,492	77,482
20	Hnahthial	18,615	20,877	24,643	13,040	13,073	26,113
21	Chawngte	16,983	24,870	34,529	23,457	21,850	45,307
22	Lawngtlai	18,517	29,330	39,091	19,857	18,865	38,722
23	S Bumgtlang	-	-	-	8,847	8,279	17,126
24	Sangau	8,777	10,746	13,972	8,438	8,301	16,739
25	Tuipang	22,143	34,930	47,084	10,579	10,464	21,043
26	Siaha	-	-	-	18,015	17,516	35,531
Total :		493,757	689,756	888,573	555,339	541,867	1,097,206

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.7

Population of Notified Towns

Sl. No.	Name of Town	1981 Census	1991 Census	2001 Census	2011 Census		
					Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	Zawlnuam	-	3,455	3,120	1,949	1,784	3,733
2	Mamit	-	3,546	5,110	4,074	3,810	7,884
3	Lengpui	-	1,808	2,423	1,670	1,612	3,282
4	N. Kawnpui	-	5,290	6,472	3,892	3,840	7,732
5	Vairengte	-	5,607	7,715	5,649	4,905	10,554
6	Bairabi	-	2,421	3,304	2,178	2,142	4,320
7	Kolasib	8,282	13,482	19,008	12,102	12,170	24,272
8	Darlawn	-	3,609	3,865	1,858	1,911	3,769
9	Sairang	-	3,527	5,034	2,992	2,958	5,950
10	Aizawl	74,493	155,240	228,280	144,913	148,503	293,416
11	Saitual	-	7,104	10,966	5,727	5,892	11,619
12	Khawzawl	-	8,402	10,954	5,616	5,406	11,022
13	Khawhai	-	2,102	2,403	1,263	1,233	2,496
14	Champhai	7,487	20,809	26,465	16,265	16,469	32,734
15	Biate	-	2,325	2,227	1,134	1,143	2,277
16	Serchhip	7,329	13,688	17,096	10,777	10,381	21,158
17	Thenzawl	-	4,502	5,507	3,617	3,642	7,259
18	N. Vanlaiphai	-	2,804	3,275	1,814	1,788	3,602
19	Tlabung	-	3,409	3,681	2,267	2,287	4,554
20	Lunglei	17,205	35,599	47,137	29,474	27,537	57,011
21	Hnahthial	-	5,548	7,138	3,573	3,614	7,187
22	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	10,659	10,171	20,830
23	Siaha	7,018	13,669	19,826	12,741	12,369	25,110
Total:		121,814	317,946	441,006	286,204	285,567	571,771

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.8
Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non-Workers

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Main Workers	Marginal Workers	Non-Workers
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151,619	-	180,771
		Rural	139,691	-	154,940
		Urban	11,928	-	26
2	1981	Total	206,064	18,303	239,390
		Rural	165,631	15,428	190,884
		Urban	40,433	2,875	78,506
3	1991	Total	290,317	47,028	352,411
		Rural	169,337	21,010	181,463
		Urban	120,980	26,018	170,948
4	2001	Total	362,450	104,709	421,414
		Rural	201,599	54,445	191,523
		Urban	160,851	50,264	229,891
5	2011	Total	415,030	71,675	610,501
		Rural	217,824	34,558	273,053
		Urban	197,206	37,117	337,448
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	Total	36,185	3,154	47,025
		Rural	30,467	2,693	38,305
		Urban	5,718	461	8,720
2	Kolasib	Total	29,697	6,975	47,283
		Rural	14,672	3,029	19,376
		Urban	15,025	3,946	27,907
3	Aizawl	Total	151,410	23,226	225,673
		Rural	40,272	4,140	41,143
		Urban	111,138	19,086	184,530
4	Champhai	Total	53,111	7,231	65,403
		Rural	36,363	2,704	38,149
		Urban	16,748	4,527	27,254
5	Serchhip	Total	29,838	2,559	32,540
		Rural	16,472	1,176	15,270
		Urban	13,366	1,383	17,270
6	Lunglei	Total	62,013	16,279	83,136
		Rural	38,512	11,628	42,536
		Urban	23,501	4,651	40,600
7	Lawngtlai	Total	38,082	7,484	72,328
		Rural	32,703	6,166	58,195
		Urban	5,379	1,318	14,133
8	Siaha	Total	14,694	4,767	37,113
		Rural	8,363	3,022	20,079
		Urban	6,331	1,745	17,034

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.9
Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Main Workers		
			Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151,619	87,858	63,761
		Rural	139,691	79,453	60,238
		Urban	11,928	8,405	3,523
2	1981	Total	206,064	129,608	76,456
		Rural	165,631	99,775	65,856
		Urban	40,433	29,833	10,600
3	1991	Total	290,317	178,011	112,306
		Rural	169,337	99,722	69,615
		Urban	120,980	78,299	42,691
4	2001	Total	362,450	225,428	137,022
		Rural	201,599	120,662	80,937
		Urban	160,851	104,766	56,085
5	2011	Total	415,030	263,305	151,725
		Rural	217,824	134,888	82,936
		Urban	197,206	128,417	68,789
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	Total	36,185	23,226	12,959
		Rural	30,467	19,303	11,164
		Urban	5,718	3,923	1,795
2	Kolasib	Total	29,697	20,013	9,684
		Rural	14,672	9,699	4,973
		Urban	15,025	10,314	4,711
3	Aizawl	Total	151,410	94,442	56,968
		Rural	40,272	24,276	15,996
		Urban	111,138	70,166	40,972
4	Champhai	Total	53,111	31,518	21,593
		Rural	36,363	20,685	15,678
		Urban	16,748	10,833	5,915
5	Serchhip	Total	29,838	17,428	12,410
		Rural	16,472	9,132	7,340
		Urban	13,366	8,296	5,070
6	Lunglei	Total	62,013	40,961	21,052
		Rural	38,512	24,302	14,210
		Urban	23,501	16,659	6,842
7	Lawngtlai	Total	38,082	25,757	12,325
		Rural	32,703	21,926	10,777
		Urban	5,379	3,831	1,548
8	Siaha	Total	14,694	9,960	4,734
		Rural	8,363	5,565	2,798
		Urban	6,331	4,395	1,936
Mizoram		Total	415,030	263,305	151,725
		Rural	217,824	134,888	82,936
		Urban	197,206	128,417	68,789

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.9 (cont'd)

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Marginal Workers			Non-Workers			% of workers to total population
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1971	Total	-	-	-	180,771	82,966	97,805	45.61
		Rural	-	-	-	154,940	71,869	83,071	42.02
		Urban	-	-	-	25,831	11,097	14,734	3.59
2	1981	Total	18,303	5,533	12,770	269,390	122,098	147,292	45.44
		Rural	15,428	4,627	10,801	190,884	88,472	102,412	36.66
		Urban	2,875	906	1,969	78,506	33,626	44,880	8.77
3	1991	Total	47,028	15,370	31,658	352,411	165,597	186,814	48.90
		Rural	21,010	7,048	13,962	181,463	87,644	93,819	27.59
		Urban	26,018	8,322	17,996	170,948	77,953	92,995	21.31
4	2001	Total	104,709	37,580	67,129	421,414	196,101	225,313	52.57
		Rural	54,445	18,193	36,252	191,523	93,871	97,652	28.82
		Urban	50,264	19,387	30,877	229,891	102,230	127,661	23.75
5	2011	Total	71,675	27,435	44,240	610,501	264,599	345,902	44.36
		Rural	34,558	10,203	24,355	273,053	124,044	149,009	23.00
		Urban	37,117	17,232	19,885	337,448	140,555	196,893	21.36
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit	Total	3,154	790	2,364	47,025	20,812	26,213	45.55
		Rural	2,693	612	2,081	38,305	17,220	21,085	38.40
		Urban	461	178	283	8,720	3,592	5,128	7.15
2	Kolasib	Total	6,975	2,720	4,255	47,283	20,185	27,098	43.68
		Rural	3,029	838	2,191	19,376	8,560	10,816	21.08
		Urban	3,946	1,882	2,064	27,907	11,625	16,282	22.60
3	Aizawl	Total	23,226	10,201	13,025	225,673	94,627	131,046	43.63
		Rural	4,140	1,069	3,071	41,143	18,435	22,708	11.10
		Urban	19,086	9,132	9,954	184,530	76,192	108,338	32.53
4	Champhai	Total	7,231	2,611	4,620	65,403	29,259	36,144	47.99
		Rural	2,704	791	1,913	38,149	17,634	20,515	31.07
		Urban	4,527	1,820	2,707	27,254	11,625	15,629	16.92
5	Serchhip	Total	2,559	833	1,726	32,540	14,590	17,950	49.89
		Rural	1,176	350	826	15,270	7,161	8,109	27.18
		Urban	1,383	483	900	17,270	7,429	9,841	22.71
6	Lunglei	Total	16,279	5,269	11,010	83,136	36,661	46,475	48.50
		Rural	11,628	3,249	8,379	42,536	20,026	22,510	31.06
		Urban	4,651	2,020	2,631	40,600	16,635	23,965	17.44
7	Lawngtlai	Total	7,484	2,760	4,724	72,328	32,082	40,246	38.65
		Rural	6,166	1,900	4,266	58,195	26,114	32,081	32.97
		Urban	1,318	860	458	14,133	5,968	8,165	5.68
8	Siaha	Total	4,767	2,251	2,516	37,113	16,383	20,730	34.40
		Rural	3,022	1,394	1,628	20,079	8,894	11,185	20.12
		Urban	1,745	857	888	17,034	7,489	9,545	14.28
Mizoram		Total	71,675	27,435	44,240	610,501	264,599	345,902	44.36
		Rural	34,558	10,203	24,355	273,053	124,044	149,009	23.00
		Urban	37,117	17,232	19,885	337,448	140,555	196,893	21.36

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.10
Number of Workers by Industrial Categories

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total/ Rural/Urban	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	Total	126,652	65,171	61,481	558	385	173
		Rural	121,082	62,024	59,058	335	231	104
		Urban	5,570	3,147	2,423	223	154	69
2	1981	Total	145,545	79,556	65,989	5,118	3,465	1,653
		Rural	137,242	74,874	62,368	2,183	1,416	767
		Urban	8,303	4,682	3,621	2,935	2,049	886
3	1991	Total	178,101	94,878	83,223	9,527	6,181	3,346
		Rural	138,031	73,664	64,367	2,800	1,807	993
		Urban	40,070	21,214	18,856	6,727	4,374	2,353
4	2001	Total	202,875	113,014	89,861	10,840	6,710	4,130
		Rural	164,634	91,829	72,805	4,051	2,598	1,453
		Urban	38,241	21,185	17,056	6,789	4,112	2,677
5	2011	Total	229,603	129,482	100,121	41,787	22,488	19,299
		Rural	192,194	107,813	84,381	19,085	9,555	9,530
		Urban	37,409	21,669	15,740	22,702	12,933	9,769
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	Total	28,669	17,067	11,602	2,553	1,245	1,308
		Rural	26,416	15,558	10,858	1,641	755	886
		Urban	2,253	1,509	744	912	490	422
2	Kotasib	Total	17,992	11,002	6,990	5,921	3,216	2,705
		Rural	12,492	7,635	4,857	2,090	1,029	1,061
		Urban	5,500	3,367	2,133	3,831	2,187	1,644
3	Aizawl	Total	39,266	21,743	17,523	11,434	6,584	4,850
		Rural	31,084	17,179	13,905	4,838	2,684	2,154
		Urban	8,182	4,564	3,618	6,596	3,900	2,696
4	Champhai	Total	38,336	20,862	17,474	5,823	3,137	2,686
		Rural	30,880	16,568	14,312	2,246	1,182	1,064
		Urban	7,456	4,294	3,162	3,577	1,955	1,622
5	Serchhip	Total	21,804	11,689	10,115	1,284	697	587
		Rural	14,693	7,610	7,083	370	208	162
		Urban	7,111	4,079	3,032	914	489	425
6	Lunglei	Total	45,439	24,752	20,687	10,662	5,493	5,169
		Rural	40,525	22,021	18,504	4,328	1,931	2,397
		Urban	4,914	2,731	2,183	6,334	3,562	2,772
7	Lawngtlai	Total	29,189	17,118	12,071	3,153	1,728	1,425
		Rural	28,646	16,714	11,932	2,834	1,497	1,337
		Urban	543	404	139	319	231	88
8	Siaha	Total	8,908	5,249	3,659	957	388	569
		Rural	7,458	4,528	2,930	738	269	469
		Urban	1,450	721	729	219	119	100

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.10(cont'd)
Number of Workers by Industrial Categories

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Household Industry			Other Workers		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	1971	Total	488	375	113	23,921	21,927	1,994
		Rural	223	172	51	18,051	17,026	1,025
		Urban	265	203	62	5,870	4,901	969
2	1981	Total	1,758	959	799	53,643	45,628	8,015
		Rural	723	459	264	25,483	23,026	2,457
		Urban	1,035	500	535	28,160	22,602	5,558
3	1991	Total	2,958	1,997	961	99,731	74,955	24,776
		Rural	685	539	146	27,821	23,712	4,109
		Urban	2,273	1,458	815	71,910	51,243	20,667
4	2001	Total	4,372	2,747	1,625	144,363	102,957	41,406
		Rural	1,474	1,043	431	31,440	25,192	6,248
		Urban	2,898	1,704	1,194	112,923	77,765	35,158
5	2011	Total	7,852	3,894	3,958	207,463	134,876	72,587
		Rural	2,502	1,245	1,257	38,601	26,478	12,123
		Urban	5,350	2,649	2,701	168,862	108,398	60,464
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	Total	262	164	98	7,855	5,540	2,315
		Rural	170	95	75	4,933	3,507	1,426
		Urban	92	69	23	2,922	2,033	889
2	Kolasib	Total	585	332	253	12,174	8,183	3,991
		Rural	318	156	162	2,801	1,717	1,084
		Urban	267	176	91	9,373	6,466	2,907
3	Aizawl	Total	3,360	1,670	1,690	120,576	74,646	45,930
		Rural	212	122	90	8,278	5,360	2,918
		Urban	3,148	1,548	1,600	112,298	69,286	43,012
4	Champhai	Total	980	441	539	15,203	9,689	5,514
		Rural	482	196	286	5,459	3,530	1,929
		Urban	498	245	253	9,744	6,159	3,585
5	Serchhip	Total	926	347	579	8,383	5,528	2,855
		Rural	304	202	102	2,281	1,462	819
		Urban	622	145	477	6,102	4,066	2,036
6	Lunglei	Total	813	465	348	21,378	15,520	5,858
		Rural	394	202	192	4,893	3,397	1,496
		Urban	419	263	156	16,485	12,123	4,362
7	Lawngtlai	Total	613	286	327	12,611	9,385	3,226
		Rural	497	193	304	6,892	5,422	1,470
		Urban	116	93	23	5,719	3,963	1,756
8	Siaha	Total	313	189	124	9,283	6,385	2,898
		Rural	125	79	46	3,064	2,083	981
		Urban	188	110	78	6,219	4,302	1,917

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.11
Percentage Distribution of Total Workers, Marginal Workers & Main Workers by Broad Industrial Categories

Sl. No.	Year / District	Rural/Urban/Combine	Total workers (% to total population)	Marginal workers (% to total population)	Main workers (% to total population)	% to total main workers			
						Culti- vators	Agricultural labourers	House-hold Industry workers	Other workers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1971	Rural	47.41	-	47.41	86.67	0.23	0.15	12.92
		Urban	31.59	-	31.59	13.77	1.86	2.22	49.21
		Combine	45.61		45.61	83.53	0.37	0.32	12.44
2	1981	Rural	36.66	3.12	33.54	82.86	1.31	0.43	15.38
		Urban	8.77	0.58	8.18	20.53	7.25	2.55	69.64
		Combine	45.44	3.71	41.73	70.63	2.48	0.85	26.03
3	1991	Rural	51.2	5.7	45.5	82	1.65	0.4	16.42
		Urban	46.2	8.2	38.1	33	5.56	1.87	59.43
		Combine	48.9	6.8	42.1	61	3.28	1.02	34.35
4	2001	Rural	28.82	6.13	22.69	81.66	2	0.73	15.59
		Urban	23.75	5.66	18.1	23.77	4.22	1.8	70.2
		Combine	52.57	11.78	40.79	62.14	3.32	1.33	44.22
5	2011	Rural	23.00	3.15	19.85	46.31	4.60	0.60	9.30
		Urban	21.36	3.38	17.97	9.01	5.47	1.29	40.69
		Combine	44.36	6.53	37.83	55.32	10.07	1.89	49.99
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit		3.59	0.29	3.30	6.91	0.62	0.06	1.89
2	Kolasib		3.34	0.64	2.71	4.34	1.43	0.14	2.93
3	Aizawl		15.92	2.12	13.80	9.46	2.75	0.81	29.05
4	Champhai		5.50	0.66	4.84	9.24	1.40	0.24	3.66
5	Serchhip		2.95	0.23	2.72	5.25	0.31	0.22	2.02
6	Lunglei		7.14	1.48	5.65	10.95	2.57	0.20	5.15
7	Lawngtlai		4.15	0.68	3.47	7.03	0.76	0.15	3.04
8	Siaha		1.77	0.43	1.34	2.15	0.23	0.08	2.24

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.12

Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2001 Census)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Inhabited	Population Range						
			Less than 200		200-499		500-999		
			No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1971	229	37	3,888	50	17,282	36	24,736	
2	1981	721	235	25,270	267	87,813	127	86,196	
3	1991	698	185	21,879	276	92,493	155	107,093	
4	2001	707	142	16,122	258	86,564	198	138,109	
5	2011	704	85	10,432	236	82,449	233	166,543	
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit	86	8	719	29	10,444	28	20,363	
2	Kolasib	34	2	332	10	3,831	8	5,825	
3	Aizawl	94	11	1,153	19	6,193	39	28,955	
4	Champhai	83	6	442	20	7,316	33	24,037	
5	Serchhip	35	5	625	7	2,590	14	9,826	
6	Lunglei	161	32	4,416	64	21,763	41	28,515	
7	Lawngtlai	159	16	2,201	68	23,936	51	35,486	
8	Siaha	52	5	544	19	6,376	19	13,536	
Mizoram		704	85	10,432	236	82,449	233	166,543	

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.12 (cont'd)

Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2001 Census)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Population Range					
		1000-1999		2000-4999		5000 & above	
		No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	1971	49	70,825	54	160,062	3	17,838
2	1981	62	89,016	30	83,648	-	-
3	1991	61	86,606	19	49,165	2	14,574
4	2001	76	106,501	31	80,214	2	20,057
5	2011	105	140,975	43	113,123	2	11,913
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	14	19,578	7	20,361	-	-
2	Kolasib	9	11,638	4	10,066	1	5,385
3	Aizawl	16	22,858	8	19,868	1	6,528
4	Champhai	16	23,055	8	22,366	-	-
5	Serchhip	4	5,554	5	14,323	-	-
6	Lunglei	17	21,532	7	16,450	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	20	25,752	4	9,689	-	-
8	Siaha	9	11,008	-	-	-	-
Mizoram		105	140,975	43	113,123	2	11,913

(-)Nil

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

2. AGRICULTURE

Table 2.1
Land Use Statistics of Mizoram

Area in '000

Sl. No.	Year	Geographical Area	Forest Area	Not available for cultivation	
				Land put to Non Agricultural use	Barren and Inculturable Land
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07	2108.700	1593.700	125.420	8.620
2	2007 - 08	2108.700	1593.700	125.430	8.620
3	2008 - 09	2108.700	1593.700	124.000	9.000
4	2009 -10	2108.700	1585.305	86.712	8.250
5	2010 - 11	2108.700	1585.305	86.712	8.250
6	2011 - 12	2108.700	1585.305	86.794	8.250
7	2012 - 13	2108.700	1585.305	86.880	8.250
8	2013 - 14	2108.700	1585.305	91.280	8.250
9	2014 - 15	2108.100	1585.305	42.000	7.450
10	2015 - 16	2108.100	1585.305	76.393	6.825

Source: Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.1 (cont'd)

Land Use Statistics of Mizoram

Area in '000

Sl. No.	Year	for other uncultivated Land excluding fallow Land			Fallow Land		Net Area Sown	Net Area Irrigated
		Permanent pasture and other grazing Land	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net Area sown	Culturable waste	Fallow Land other than current fallow Land	Current fallow Land		
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2006 - 07	5.235	68.765	5.230	166.078	41.465	94.187	11.388
2	2007 - 08	5.230	66.749	5.230	165.981	44.947	92.813	9.446
3	2008 - 09	5.250	51.976	10.000	170.850	40.089	103.835	11.022
4	2009 - 10	5.250	38.710	6.700	180.800	66.023	130.226	10.244
5	2010 - 11	5.250	38.711	6.700	182.262	66.607	130.121	12.123
6	2011 - 12	5.250	40.868	6.700	183.115	61.188	131.230	12.700
7	2012 - 13	5.250	41.083	6.700	194.031	50.380	130.821	14.330
8	2013 - 14	5.250	73.362	6.700	161.132	47.073	130.049	15.620
9	2014 - 15	4.250	32.050	5.700	165.368	48.151	214.184	16.380
10	2015-16	13.784	41.163	9.022	125.217	31.764	218.608	18.813

Source: Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.2

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agricultural Crops

Sl. No.	Year / District	Paddy			Maize			Pulses		
		Area (Ha.)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha.)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha.)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	54,541	15688*	288	7,328	729	99	5,048	2,632	521
2	2008 - 09	51,990	68,917	1,326	9,558	9,318	975	3,931	3,646	927
3	2009 - 10	47,204	66,132	1,401	8,551	11,510	1,346	3,920	6,479	1,653
4	2010 - 11	40,692	67,428	1,657	9,005	13,499	1,499	3,957	6,065	1,532
5	2011 - 12	38,976	75,566	1,939	6,905	8,397	1,216	3,836	5,331	1,389
6	2012 - 13	39,342	77,471	1,969	6,175	8,064	1,305	3,099	3,288	1,060
7	2013 - 14	38,803	**58994	1,520	5,793	8,221	1,419	3,862	5,657	1,465
8	2014 - 15	36,930	60,679	1,643	5,695	8,624	1,514	4,221	5,971	1,414
9	2015-16	37,153	62,089	1,671	5,877	10,295	1,752	3,706	5,041	1,360
10	2016-17	36,858	61,516	1,669	5,779	8,911	1,542	3,529	4,774	1,353

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	3,222	4,826	1,498	955	1,256	1,315	525	532	1,013
2	Kolasib	5,718	10,961	1,917	893	1,141	1,278	694	887	1,278
3	Aizawl	3,949	6,416	1,625	519	894	1,723	697	1,243	1,783
4	Champhai	9,017	14,383	1,595	448	635	1,417	227	296	1,304
5	Serchhip	4,193	7,347	1,752	1,600	2,000	1,250	820	1,002	1,222
6	Lunglei	3,915	6,339	1,619	575	917	1,595	271	446	1,646
7	Lawngtlai	5,735	9,485	1,654	587	1,685	2,871	249	278	1,116
8	Siaha	1,109	1,759	1,586	202	383	1,896	46	90	1,957
Total:		36,858	61,516	1,669	5,779	8,911	1,542	3,529	4,774	1,353

(cont'd...)

*Production of Paddy has decreased sharply due to onset of Mautam famine. (Bamboo flowering)

** Since 2013-14, production and yield of Paddy have been reported in terms of Rice

Source: Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.2 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agricultural Crops

Sl. No.	Year / District	Oilseeds			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area (Ha.)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha.)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha.)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2007 - 08	8,485	748*	88	883	828	937	330	1,158	3,509
2	2008 - 09	3,275	2,514	768	1,342	13,696	10,206	269	1,569	5,833
3	2009 - 10	2,741	2,988	1,090	1,434	12,368	8,625	285	2,235	7,842
4	2010 - 11	3,140	3,727	1,186	1,418	7,900	5,571	431	3,699	8,582
5	2011 - 12	2,474	2,382	963	1,463	7,456	5,096	409	2,868	7,012
6	2012 - 13	2,063	2,224	1,078	1,323	6,795	5,139	286	1,440	5,034
7	2013 - 14	2,059	2,370	1,151	1,421	6,979	4,911	352	2,961	8,412
8	2014 - 15	2,137	2,397	1,121	1,476	44257**	29,984	207	1,282	6,193
9	2015 - 16	2,659	2,957	1,112	1,542	51,270	33,249	356	2,900	8,146
10	2016 - 17	2,195	2,503	1,140	1,588	50,532	31,821	149	687	4,611

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	175	156	891	80	2,240	28,000	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	452	606	1,341	192	5,065	26,380	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	319	420	1,317	428	15,630	36,519	-	-	-
4	Champhai	219	217	991	181	2,730	15,083	26	141	5,423
5	Serchhip	480	684	1,425	515	18,026	35,002	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	238	181	761	110	3,960	36,000	28	8	286
7	Lawngtlai	289	214	740	71	2,485	35,000	95	538	5,663
8	Siaha	23	25	1,087	11	396	36,000	-	-	-
Total:		2,195	2,503	1,140	1,588	50,532	31,821	149	687	4,611

(-) Nil

*Production of oilseeds and Sugarcane has decreased sharply due to on set of Mautam Famine (Bamboo Flowering) in 2006-2007 and 2007-2008

** Prior to 2014-15, Sugarcane production was reported in gur weight. From 2014-15 onwards, the production is reported in cane weight

Source: Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.3

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

Sl. No.	Year	Orange			Banana		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	6,395	11,567	* 1.80	6,220	98,800	15.88
2	2008 - 09	8,275	10,757	*1.30	7,220	66,424	9.20
3	2009 - 10	5,348	13,265	2.48	8,660	84,810	9.80
4	2010 - 11	6,516	19,700	2.48	10,040	115,360	11.49
5	2011 - 12	8,360	22,230	2.65	10,090	119,060	2.65
6	2012 - 13	8,960	24,100	2.69	10,540	127,534	12.10
7	2013 - 14	13,508	40,430	2.99	10,840	140,920	13.00
8	2014 - 15	14,200	41,200	2.90	10,870	141,000	12.97
9	2015 - 16	14,370	41,340	2.88	10,910	141,050	12.93
10	2016 - 17	16,030	41,340	2.58	10,997	141,046	12.83

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	2,411	4,160	1.73	650	7,512	11.56
2	Kolasib	2,460	4,307	1.75	694	8,736	12.59
3	Aizawl	2,676	6,615	2.47	2,644	37,043	14.01
4	Champhai	2,172	5,260	2.42	750	9,403	12.54
5	Serchhip	2,729	9,856	3.61	4,181	50,707	12.13
6	Lunglei	1,340	3,991	2.98	1,029	13,308	12.94
7	Lawngtlai	871	3,508	4.03	489	6,500	13.29
8	Siaha	1,371	3,643	2.66	560	7,837	13.99
Total:		16,030	41,340	2.58	10,997	141,046	12.83

(contd...)

* Yield rate affected by Bamboo flowering

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

Sl. No.	Year	Grape			Cabbage		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2007 - 08	672	10,416	15.50	200	5,000	25.00
2	2008 - 09	1,172	9,962	8.50	2,985	38,805	13.00
3	2009 - 10	1,232	13,736	11.15	2,400	21,600	9.00
4	2010 - 11	1,575	19,609	12.45	2,600	33,462	12.87
5	2011 - 12	1,880	24,300	12.93	2,800	37,100	13.25
6	2012 - 13	2,380	20,801	8.74	3,020	40,080	13.27
7	2013 - 14	2,450	23,870	9.74	3,230	43,280	13.40
8	2014 - 15	2,450	22,550	9.19	3,680	48,810	13.27
9	2015 - 16	2,450	22,550	9.20	3,690	48,890	13.25
10	2016 - 17	2,454	17,998	7.33	3,694	49,636	13.44

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	-	-	-	353	4679	13.25
2	Kolasib	75	1,050	14.00	323	4281	13.25
3	Aizawl	179	1,268	7.08	933	14230	15.25
4	Champhai	1595	10903	6.84	296	4647	15.7
5	Serchhip	282	1656	5.87	1093	4452	4.07
6	Lunglei	102	777	7.62	328	4472	13.63
7	Lawngtlai	156	1370	8.78	175	10378	59.3
8	Siaha	65	974	14.98	193	2497	12.94
Total:		2,454	17,998	7.33	3,694	49,636	13.44

(contd...)

Table 2.3 (cont'd)
Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

Sl. No.	Year	Passion Fruit			Tomato		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1*	2007- 08	8,944	44,720	5.00	17	298	17.50
2*	2008 - 09	4,084	13,530	3.31	620	4,960	8.00
3	2009 - 10	3,150	16,411	5.21	635	5,715	9.00
4	2010 - 11	1,522	6,220	4.10	675	6,075	9.00
5	2011 - 12	450	900	2.00	700	6,420	9.17
6	2012 - 13	700	1,470	2.10	800	7,390	9.24
7	2013 - 14	838	1,940	2.32	880	8,270	9.40
8	2014 - 15	980	2,110	2.14	1,070	10,120	9.43
9	2015 - 16	980	2,110	2.14	1,090	10,200	9.36
10	2016 - 17	984	2,110	2.14	1,293	12,848	9.94
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	71	76	1.07	109	1010	9.27
2	Kolasib	94	179	1.90	113	1050	9.29
3	Aizawl	212	498	2.35	569	5470	9.61
4	Champhai	201	528	2.63	139	1360	9.78
5	Serchhip	101	301	2.98	69	630	9.13
6	Lunglei	97	168	1.73	199	2458	12.35
7	Lawngtlai	52	105	2.02	38	350	9.21
8	Siaha	156	255	1.63	57	520	9.12
Total:		984	2,110	2.14	1,293	12,848	9.94

(contd...)

*New Technology Mission & BAFFACOS practised

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

Sl. No.	Year	Birdeye Chilly			Chow Chow		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2007 - 08	100	200	2.00	714	26,418	37.00
2	2008 - 09*	7,185	24,429	3.40	3,200	48,000	15.00
3	2009 - 10	8,700	47,850	5.50	2,250	34,875	15.50
4	2010 - 11	8,815	48,483	5.50	3,500	56,350	16.10
5	2011 - 12	8,900	9,790	1.10	4,000	66,500	16.62
6	2012 - 13	9,020	8,208	0.91	4,500	75,020	16.67
7	2013 - 14	9,040	9,100	1.01	4,660	80,020	17.17
8	2014 - 15	9,140	9,330	1.02	4,800	81,930	17.08
9	2015 - 16	9,144	9,331	1.02	4,796	81,930	17.08
10	2016 - 17	11,169	10,727	0.96	4,796	81,930	17.08
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	686	1265	1.84	395	6540	16.56
2	Kolasib	1342	967	0.72	487	8080	16.59
3	Aizawl	2215	2220	1.00	1616	29220	18.08
4	Champhai	1472	1583	1.08	379	6270	16.54
5	Serchhip	1692	1256	0.74	677	11240	16.60
6	Lunglei	1899	1571	0.83	595	9680	16.27
7	Lawngtlai	1192	937	0.79	363	6190	17.05
8	Siaha	672	927	1.38	284	4710	16.58
Total:		11,170	10,726	0.96	4,796	81,930	17.08

(contd...)

* New Technology Mission & BAFFACOS practised.

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

Sl. No.	Year	Turmeric			Ginger		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2007 - 08	4,175	83,500	20.00	3,587	57,010	15.89
2	2008 - 09	9,625	39,862	4.14	10,391	34,290	3.30
3	2009 - 10	4,500	22,500	5.00	6,200	31,000	5.00
4	2010 - 11	4,780	23,900	5.00	6,500	32,500	5.00
5	2011 - 12	5,580	29,240	5.24	7,010	34,460	4.92
6	2012 - 13	6,050	22,990	3.80	7,280	28,390	3.90
7	2013 - 14	6,250	24,700	3.95	7,480	29,920	4.00
8	2014 - 15	6,350	25,130	3.96	7,650	31,200	4.08
9	2015 -16	7,204	27,817	3.86	8,067	31,682	3.93
10	2016 - 17	7,483	28,895	3.86	8,553	62,743	7.34
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	769	8325	10.83	664	9396	14.15
2	Kolasib	262	4181	15.96	1406	9450	6.72
3	Aizawl	1088	2714	2.49	1446	9322	6.45
4	Champhai	1027	2001	1.95	1322	8218	6.22
5	Serchhip	1244	3848	3.09	1566	8769	5.60
6	Lunglei	1258	2790	2.22	834	5944	7.13
7	Lawngtlai	338	2138	6.33	688	5923	8.61
8	Siaha	1497	2898	1.94	627	5721	9.12
Total:		7,483	28,895	3.86	8,553	62,743	7.34

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

Sl. No.	Year	Anthurium			Rose		
		Area (Ha)	No. of cut flowers (in lakhs)	Yield (Lakh/Ha)	Area (Ha)	No. of cut flowers (in lakhs)	Yield (Lakh/Ha)
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2007 - 08	2	12.56	6.28	5	25.00	5.00
2	2008 - 09	26	75.00	2.88	6	27.00	4.50
3	2009 - 10	28	75.00	2.68	6	27.00	4.50
4	2010 - 11	29	79.70	2.75	6	28.80	4.80
5	2011 - 12	33	90.75	2.75	9	43.20	4.80
6	2012 - 13	51	141.27	2.77	10	45.80	4.58
7	2013 - 14	36	83.42	2.32	20	60.10	3.01
8	2014 - 15	10	150.50	15.05	24	90.13	3.75
9	2015 - 16	10.40	150.60	14.48	24	90.13	3.75
10	2016 - 17	10.32	150.50	14.58	24.02	90.13	3.75
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	-	-	-	3.34	21.76	6.51
2	Kolasib	2.58	28.87	11.19	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	5.10	66.87	13.11	14.34	39.36	2.74
4	Champhai	-	-	-	6.34	29.01	4.58
5	Serchhip	2.08	27.9	13.45	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	0.57	26.86	47.12	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		10.32	150.50	14.58	24.02	90.13	3.75

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.4

Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation Project

Sl. No.	Year	No. of M.I. Projects completed	Gross Command Area (Ha)	Culturable Command Area (Ha)	Ultimate Irrigation Potential Area (Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	253	10,929	9,616	19,449
2	2008 - 09	320	14,126	12,487	25,104
3	2009 - 10	347	15,453	13,682	28,426
4	2010 - 11	390	17,630	15,589	32,334
5	2011 - 12	439	19,775	18,228	38,022
6	2012 - 13	439	19,775	18,228	38,022
7	2013 - 14	439	19,775	18,228	38,022
8	2014 - 15	439	19,775	18,228	38,022
9	2015 - 16	439	19,775	18,228	38,022
10	2016 - 17	439	19,775	18,228	11,308

District-wise Project Completed and Area Irrigated Upto March 2017

Sl. No.	District	No. of M.I. Projects completed	No. of farmers benefitted by the project	Gross Command Area	Culturable Command Area	Net Irrigated Area
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	41	553	1,764	1,639	1,079
2	Kolasib	78	1,378	4,101	3,745	3,048
3	Aizawl	63	1,178	2,561	2,379	1,824
4	Champhai	88	2,392	3,923	3,806	2,445
5	Serchhip	51	951	2,680	2,528	1,256
6	Lunglei	60	793	2,644	2,192	817
7	Lawngtlai	33	536	1,406	1,324	487
8	Siaha	25	249	696	615	352
Total:		439	8,030	19,775	18,228	11,308

(-) Nil

Source: Minor Irrigation Deptt., Mizoram

Table 2.5

Number of Agricultural Holdings (Agriculture Census)

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12	1976 - 77	16,682	19,622	10,586	1,688	101	48,679
2	1980 - 81	15,651	19,146	10,380	1,399	21	46,597
3	1985 - 86	20,692	18,098	10,967	1,284	81	51,122
4	1990 - 91	28,538	23,039	8,736	717	-	61,030
5	1995 - 96	27,674	25,656	11,752	730	9	65,821
6	2000 - 01	33,695	27,973	12,539	1,258	58	75,523
7	2005 - 06	43,382	31,061	13,744	1,443	36	89,666
8	2010 - 11	50,210	29,753	9,922	1,731	264	91,880
District-wise (2010 - 11)							
1	Mamit	4,304	3,294	2,069	633	138	10,438
2	Kolasib	2,183	1,451	1,566	615	110	5,925
3	Aizawl	9,861	5,286	1,124	52	6	16,329
4	Champhai	9,629	8,724	1,657	190	-	20,200
5	Serchhip	4,130	2,041	1,086	165	10	7,432
6	Lunglei	9,083	5,216	1,424	31	-	15,754
7	Lawngtlai	8,275	2,931	476	-	-	11,682
8	Siaha	2,745	810	520	45	-	4,120
		50,210	29,753	9,922	1,731	264	91,880

(-)Nil

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 2.6

Area Operated by Size Classes (Agriculture Census)

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	11,137.00	24,985.00	28,211.00	8,504.00	1,535.00	74,372.00
2	1980 - 81	10,714.00	26,303.00	24,951.00	6,771.00	409.00	69,148.00
3	1985 - 86	15,018.00	27,952.00	31,442.00	6,398.00	942.00	81,752.00
4	1990 - 91	18,234.00	36,174.00	24,862.00	4,167.00	-	83,437.00
5	1995 - 96	17,041.00	35,515.00	28,293.00	3,944.00	99.00	84,892.00
6	2000 - 01	21,517.00	35,828.00	29,179.00	6,012.00	762.00	93,298.00
7	2005 - 06	26,761.10	40,784.41	31,940.42	6,887.94	471.92	106,845.79
8	2010 - 11	30,167.71	37,723.15	24,041.37	8,872.16	3,984.95	104,789.34
District-wise (2010 - 11)							
1	Mamit	2,612.38	4,129.35	4,967.79	3,280.71	2,409.75	17,399.98
2	Kolasib	1,169.05	1,816.85	3,986.53	3,258.45	1,352.80	11,583.68
3	Aizawl	5,382.72	6,876.29	2,616.73	296.02	62.40	15,234.16
4	Champhai	6,025.88	11,251.66	4,077.75	918.30	-	22,273.59
5	Serchhip	2,540.70	2,567.10	2,917.90	759.00	160.00	8,944.70
6	Lunglei	5,756.17	6,629.74	3,209.18	177.18	-	15,772.27
7	Lawngtlai	5,097.81	3,515.66	1,057.49	-	-	9,670.96
8	Siaha	1,583.00	936.50	1,208.00	182.50	-	3,910.00
Total:		30,167.71	37,723.15	24,041.37	8,872.16	3,984.95	104,789.34

(-)Nil

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

3. LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY

Table 3.1

Livestock & Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Cattle			Buffaloes	Goat
		Crossbred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	1977	-	-	38,540	897	22,012
2	1982	-	-	48,601	4,331	27,539
3	1987	-	-	50,355	5,602	19,668
4	1992	7,016	56,635	60,651	6,507	22,688
5	1997	7,544	25,768	33,312	5,365	16,036
6	2003	8,803	26,767	35,570	5,732	16,979
7	2007	10,694	24,203	34,897	5,832	15,710
8	2012	12,812	25,456	38,268	5,028	22,079
District-wise (2012)						
1	Mamit	648	2,063	2,711	75	3,670
2	Kolasib	2,217	4,061	6,278	102	2,384
3	Aizawl	5,948	963	6,911	312	1,597
4	Champhai	1,140	7,097	8,237	2,575	822
5	Serchhip	748	1,626	2,374	609	467
6	Lunglei	1,523	3,053	4,576	40	5,641
7	Lawngtlai	253	3,746	3,999	388	3,742
8	Siaha	335	2,847	3,182	927	3,756
Total:		12,812	25,456	38,268	5,028	22,079

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.1 (cont'd)

Livestock & Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Pigs	Horses & Ponies	Dogs	Mithun	Sheep	Poultry with Ducks
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1977	44,983	2,451	-	493	693	1,127,512
2	1982	77,118	1,419	18,441	986	892	699,485
3	1987	81,503	2,302	18,925	1,435	799	841,027
4	1992	112,005	2,530	21,956	927	1,201	1,085,624
5	1997	163,181	2,002	33,746	2,594	699	1,306,660
6	2003	217,184	2,033	37,020	1,738	1,058	1,118,548
7	2007	266,909	1,375	35,302	1,939	974	1,268,048
8	2012	266,646	694	46,833	3,283	640	1,259,832
District-wise (2012)							
1	Mamit	26,273	14	3,190	-	168	87,285
2	Kolasib	23,469	-	2,691	-	84	107,916
3	Aizawl	86,479	135	18,507	135	40	352,816
4	Champhai	37,789	318	4,307	1,858	220	185,119
5	Serchhip	12,061	71	2,176	71	-	96,706
6	Lunglei	31,541	5	6,887	-	10	227,035
7	Lawngtlai	29,030	65	5,973	-	68	105,676
8	Siaha	20,004	86	3,102	1,219	50	97,279
Total:		266,646	694	46,833	3,283	640	1,259,832

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.2

Estimated Milk Production in Mizoram

(in tonnes)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Cow			Buffaloes	Total
		Crossbred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	12,871	2,819	15,690	815	16,505
2	2008 - 09	13,019	2,988	16,007	875	16,882
3	2009 - 10	6,868	3,154	10,022	611	10,633
4	2010 - 11	7,712	3,119	10,831	596	11,427
5	2011 - 12	12,393	1,549	13,942	8	13,950
6	2012 - 13	12,001	1,639	13,640	-	13,640
7	2013 - 14	13,629	1,675	15,304	-	15,304
8	2014 - 15	18,722	1,773	20,495	-	20,495
9	2015 - 16	19,999	1,998	21,997	-	21,997
10	2016 - 17	21,886	2,271	24,160	-	24,160
District-wise (2016 - 17)						
1	Mamit	598	188	787	-	787
2	Kolasib	3599	229	3828	-	3828
3	Aizawl	12701	92	12793	-	12793
4	Champhai	1708	816	2525	-	2525
5	Serchhip	804	219	1023	-	1023
6	Lunglei	2013	286	2299	-	2299
7	Lawngtlai	213	249	463	-	463
8	Siaha	250	192	442	-	442
Total:		21886	2271	24160	-	24160

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.3
Estimated Egg Production in Mizoram

(No. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Desi	Improved	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007 - 08	229	173	402
2	2008 - 09	236	175	411
3	2009 - 10	191	180	371
4	2010 - 11	203	185	388
5	2011 - 12	263	87	350
6	2012 - 13	258	93	351
7	2013 - 14	260	102	362
8	2014 - 15	261	116	377
9	2015 - 16	261	131	392
10	2016 - 17	266	142	408
District-wise (2016 - 17)				
1	Mamit	18	17	35
2	Kolasib	23	10	33
3	Aizawl	53	69	122
4	Champhai	49	11	60
5	Serchhip	23	10	33
6	Lunglei	36	15	51
7	Lawngtlai	37	4	41
8	Siaha	27	6	33
Total:		266	142	408

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.4

Estimated Meat Production in Mizoram

(in tonnes)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Mithun	Goats	Pigs	Poultry	Total Production
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	1,931	69	7	68	7,355	2,000	9,430
2	2008 - 09	2,202	40	30	78	7,894	2,236	10,244
3	2009 - 10	3,352	51	10	58	5,313	1,451	8,784
4	2010 - 11	3,269	59	17	48	4,545	1,762	9,700
5	2011 - 12	3,364	96	40	64	7,393	2,201	13,158
6	2012 - 13	3,416	101	39	67	6,889	1,561	12,073
7	2013 - 14	3,459	97	46	68	6,925	1,594	12,189
8	2014 - 15	3,587	110	52	69	7,038	1,669	12,525
9	2015 - 16	4,008	116	64	91	7,476	1,836	13,591
10	2016 - 17	5,066	100	99	129	7,368	2,024	14,786
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	464	-	-	9	458	119	1050
2	Kolasib	310	3	-	14	540	105	972
3	Aizawl	1508	12	11	32	3317	737	5617
4	Champhai	595	37	32	12	455	168	1299
5	Serchhip	282	7	8	7	411	128	843
6	Lunglei	1064	16	10	32	1011	510	2643
7	Lawngtlai	478	8	4	15	660	157	1322
8	Siaha	365	17	34	8	516	100	1040
Total :		5066	100	99	129	7368	2024	14786

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.5

Number of Veterinary Institutions and Veterinary Personnels

Sl. No.	Year / District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Rural Animal Health Centres	No. of Artificial insemination	No. of Vety Doctors	No. of VFA/SVFA/Jon/JEO etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	5	35	106	50	102	226
2	2008 - 09	5	36	105	51	115	213
3	2009 - 10	5	33	103	50	110	266
4	2010 - 11	5	33	103	50	109	207
5	2011 - 12	5	35	103	58	103	191
6	2012 - 13	5	35	103	58	114	191
7	2013 - 14	5	35	103	58	114	199
8	2014 - 15	5	35	103	58	117	199
9	2015 - 16	5	37	103	58	110	172
10	2016 - 17	5	37	103	58	110	172
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	-	3	12	3	4	10
2	Kolasib	1	4	6	9	13	17
3	Aizawl	1	6	30	18	46	54
4	Champhai	1	7	13	7	11	17
5	Serchhip	-	4	7	6	10	21
6	Lunglei	1	6	26	9	15	41
7	Lawngtlai	-	4	2	3	5	5
8	Siaha	1	3	7	3	6	7
Total:		5	37	103	58	110	172

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.6
Veterinary Health Care

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of cases treated (OPD)	No. of castration performed	No. of artificial inseminations done	No. of vaccinations done
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	262,950	7,691	4,351	143,872
2	2008 - 09	275,979	12,426	4,501	214,045
3	2009 - 10	274,271	10,947	7,393	97,101
4	2010 - 11	246,610	12,284	7,346	74,684
5	2011 - 12	169,942	9,610	5,716	75,440
6	2012 - 13	155,937	9,019	7,338	51,859
7	2013 - 14	225,500	7,636	4,872	45,342
8	2014 - 15	956,970	10,319	4,930	41,509
9	2015 - 16	227,874	9,370	5,014	37,219
10	2016 - 17	219,166	7,997	5,034	38,773
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	10,216	474	48	418
2	Kolasib	9,226	823	656	7,396
3	Aizawl	59,086	3,337	2,776	12,554
4	Champhai	24,866	805	536	7,836
5	Serchhip	18,880	647	396	3,726
6	Lunglei	53,891	1,455	484	4,151
7	Lawngtlai	11,224	169	96	1,406
8	Siaha	31,777	287	42	1,286
Total:		219,166	7,997	5,034	38,773

(-) Data not available

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.7
Government owned Veterinary Infrastructures

Sl. No	Year/ District	Breeding Farms					Other Farms					Animal Feed Plant	Surveillance Check Post	Liquid Nitrogen Plant	Hatcheries	Registered Slaughter House
		Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Goat	Poultry	Rabbit	Duck	Feed & Fodder						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	2007 -08	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	-	
2	2008 - 09	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	-	
3	2009 - 10	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	-	
4	2010 - 11	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	-	
5	2011 - 12	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	-	
6	2012 - 13	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	1	
7	2013 - 14	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	2	
8	2014 - 15	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	2	
9	2015 - 16	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	10	2	9	4	
10	2016 - 17	7	-	1	10	1	9	1	1	5	3	10	2	9	5	
District-wise (2016 - 17)																
1	Mamit	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
2	Kolasib	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	
3	Aizawl	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	2	
4	Champhai	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	
5	Serchhip	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	
6	Lunglei	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	
7	Lawngtlai	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
8	Siaha	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	
Total:		7	-	1	10	1	9	1	1	5	3	10	2	9	5	

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

4. FORESTS

Table: 4.1

Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Year / Division	Round Timber (Cu.M)	Sawn Timber (Cu.M)	Fire-Wood (Cu.M)	Bamboo ('000 Nos.)	Broom-stick (Qntls.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	-	21,311.00	-	23,440	1,500.00
2	2008 - 09	74.07	1,217.29	2,714.97	6,126	1,280.00
3	2009 - 10	11.40	605.00	5,029.42	4,257	9,000.00
4	2010 - 11	39.00	1,203.00	7,165.00	3,565	1,727.00
5	2011 - 12	5.77	1,461.00	7,468.00	452	2,227.00
6	2012 - 13	417.00	2,221.53	73,318.00	113	5,787.25
7	2013 - 14	923.00	8,286.53	4,489.50	1,029	5,667.00
8	2014 - 15	160.00	2,500.50	3,567.36	7,918	12,758.76
9	2015 - 16	1001.00	242.00	2760.00	1275	9212.00
10	2016 - 17	24.00	626.00	2385.00	963	118,852.00
Division-wise (2016 – 17)						
1	Kolasib	10.00	263.00	13.00	309	24,953.00
2	Mamit	-	9.00	210.00	307	4,784.00
3	Kawrthah	-	178.00	-	303	86,429.00
4	Darlawn	-	-	-	-	801.00
5	Aizawl	-	-	115.00	9	163.00
6	Champhai	-	9.00	879.00	-	176.00
7	Thenzawl	14.00	22.00	-	-	1,135.00
8	Lunglei	-	144.00	111.00	0.2	335.00
9	Tlabung	-	-	75.00	35	50.00
10	Vanlaiphai	-	1.00	982.00	-	26.00
Total:		24.00	626.00	2,385.00	963	118,852

(-) Nil

Source: Office of the Principal Chief Conservator of Forests

Table: 4.2

Forest Areas (Indian State of Forest Report)*(Area in Sq. Km)*

Sl No.	Year	Geographical Area	Vety Dense Forest	Mod Dense Forest	Open Forest	Total
1	2	4	5	6	7	8
1	2003	21,081	133	6,522	11,928	18,583
2	2005	21,081	134	6,384	12,082	18,600
3	2007	21,081	134	6,251	12,855	19,240
4	2009	21,081	134	6,149	12,900	19,183
5	2011	21,081	134	6,086	12,897	19,117
6	2013	21,081	138	5,900	13,016	19,054
7	2015	21,081	138	5,858	12,752	18,748
District - wise (2015)						
1	Mamit	3,025	43	654	2,044	2,741
2	Kolasib	1,382	0	187	1,027	1,214
3	Aizawl	3,575	28	1,135	2,022	3,185
4	Champhai	3,185	60	1,042	1,570	2,673
5	Serchhip	1,421	6	398	807	1,211
6	Lunglei	4,536	1	1,186	2,954	4,141
7	Lawngtlai	2,557	0	705	1,632	2,337
8	Siaha	1,400	0	551	696	1,247
Total		21,081	138	5,858	12,752	18,748

Source : Indian State of Forest Report

5. FISHERIES

Table: 5.1
Area Under Pisciculture

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Fish Ponds		No. of Hatcheries	Total area under Aquaculture (Ha)
		Government	Private		
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	2007 - 08	11	7,382	5	2,632.40
2	2008 - 09	4	7,469	3	2,652.80
3	2009 - 10	4	9,227	7	3,953.80
4	2010 - 11	4	9,686	7	3,979.00
5	2011 - 12	-	9,390	7	4,083.10
6	2012 - 13	-	10,838	8	4,465.00
7	2013 - 14	-	12,425	8	4,510.00
8	2014 - 15	-	13,030	10	4,790.00
9	2015 - 16	-	13,546	10	4,850.00
10	2016 - 17	-	15,861	10	5,450.18
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	-	2,740	4	1125.11
2	Kolasib	-	2,977	2	1143.21
3	Aizawl	-	1,880	1	478.61
4	Champhai	-	1,720	-	484.25
5	Serchhip	-	1,262	1	387.79
6	Lunglei	-	2,014	1	634.41
7	Lawngtlai	-	2,100	1	759.19
8	Siaha	-	1,168	-	437.61
Total:		-	15,861	10	5,450.18

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table: 5.2

Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish Seed Production and Distribution

Sl. No.	Year / District	Fish Production inland (Metric ton.)	Fish seed production (lakh nos.)	Fish seed distribution (lakh nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007 - 08	2,764	165	233
2	2008 - 09	2,891	110	165
3	2009 - 10	2,916	160	229
4	2010 - 11	4,890	172	871
5	2011 - 12	4,991	645	645
6	2012 - 13	5,450	240	240
7	2013 - 14	5,450	260	325
8	2014 - 15	5,987	293	347
9	2015 - 16	6,308	239	239
10	2016 - 17	6,980	226	226
District-wise (2016- 17)				
1	Mamit	1,800	101	50
2	Kolasib	1,829	110	30
3	Aizawl	478	5	37
4	Champhai	580	-	27
5	Serchhip	465	8	12
6	Lunglei	634	1	25
7	Lawngtlai	758	1	27
8	Siaha	436	-	18
Total:		6,980	226	226

(-) Nil

6. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION

Table: 6.1

Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise)

(Area in Ha.)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Coffee	Rubber	Tea	Broom #
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	43	25	7	-
2	2008 - 09	68	27	7	-
3	2009 - 10	739.71	426	95	-
4	2010 - 11	908.5	689	10.5	2,927
5	2011 - 12	1039	1135	2	3,872
6	2012 - 13	886	1715	-	3,805
7	2013 - 14	546	968	2	3,624
8	2014 - 15	723	821	6.0	4,134
9	2015 - 16	96	1250	-	598
10	2016 - 17	98	1318	-	601
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	10	541	-	14
2	Kolasib	2	307	-	164
3	Aizawl	3	21	-	174
4	Champhai	1	-	-	55
5	Serchhip	15	85	-	20
6	Lunglei	46	259	-	107
7	Lawngtlai	5	105	-	56
8	Siaha	16	-	-	11
Total:		98	1318	-	601

Source: Directorate of Soil & Water Conservation Deptt., Mizoram

Table: 6.2

Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Year / District	Water Harvesting Tanks/Ponds (in nos.)	Ter-race (in Ha)	Check-dams (in nos.)	SBEC (in nos.)*	Contour Trenching (in nos.)*	Link Road (in RM)*	WRC (in Ha.)*	Bench Terracing (in Ha./Nos.)	Other Project (logwood Bunding) (in Ha.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	153	196	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2008 - 09	153	201	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2009 - 10	974	2,354	1,253	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2010 - 11	493	1,311	831	25	144	8.15	20	-	-
5	2011 - 12	223	662	438	104	-	-	-	-	-
6	2012 - 13	653	833	492	129	145	6	-	-	-
7	2013 - 14	635	570	1,451	483	44	-	-	280	-
8	2014 - 15	864	1,391	849	390	65	-	45	404	149.167
9	2015 - 16	105	408	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	2016 - 17	122	312	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	20	50.87	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	51	85.5	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Champhai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	24	100.3	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	27	76.32	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		122	313	90	-	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Directorate of Soil & Water Conservation Deptt., Mizoram

7. CO-OPERATION

Table: 7.1

Growth of Co-operative Societies in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Societies	Membership (Nos.)	Share Capital (Rs. in lakhs)	Working Capital (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07	1,367	42,286	180.82	3,015.26
2	2007 - 08	1,367	43,986	506.99	3,004.49
3	2008 - 09	1,361	43,920	4,517.84	8,144.72
4	2009 - 10	1,453	51,736	4,750.70	3,186.62
5	2010 - 11	1,490	49,107	2,201.14	16,357.63
6	2011 - 12	1,440	50,520	2,106.88	54,749.28
7	2012 - 13	1,443	50,865	2,108.05	54,749.28
8	2013 - 14	1,419	51,426	2,141.92	52,782.04
9	2014 - 15	1,277	47,238	2,166.51	52,814.16
10	2015 - 16	1,325	47,750	2,183.27	52,897.84

District-wise (2015 - 16)

1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	113	4,806	038.61	0255.95
3	Aizawl	585	21,916	581.33	6,334.24
4	Champhai	227	7,847	100.89	556.64
5	Serchhip	102	5,416	043.96	0351.27
6	Lunglei	288	7,765	148.11	0268.38
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	10	-	1,270.37	45,131.36
Total:		1,325	47,750	2,183.27	52,897.84

2183.27

** Under District Council

Table 7.2

Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Banking	Industrial	Multi-Purpose	Dairy &	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
					Livestock/Multi Commodity				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2006 - 07	NA	102	173	132	166	173	127	58
2	2007 - 08	NA	94	176	117	189	182	129	56
3	2008 - 09	NA	84	167	121	197	172	115	59
4	2009 - 10	NA	89	172	123	227	177	121	54
5	2010 - 11	NA	83	163	117	235	198	159	67
6	2011 - 12	2	81	168	123	244	179	125	49
7	2012 - 13	2	87	167	104	242	184	134	49
8	2013 - 14	7	75	167	126	241	180	118	45
9	2014 - 15	6	60	130	115	244	181	96	38
10	2015 - 16	88	56	133	131	238	190	98	38
District-wise (2015 - 16)									
1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	13	3	3	15	23	3	9	7
3	Aizawl	42	30	67	47	111	147	43	12
4	Champhai	13	8	46	25	32	7	12	9
5	Serchhip	9	7	2	7	19	15	14	3
6	Lunglei	11	8	15	37	53	18	20	7
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		88	56	133	131	238	190	98	38

* The Deptt. does not have Dist Office at Mamit, so some part of Mamit are included under Kolasib and some under Aizawl Dist.

(cont'd...)

** Under District Council

Source: Registrar, Cooperative Societies, Mizoram

Table 7.2 (cont'd..)
Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour	Sericulture	Housing
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2006 - 07	69	257	22	10	6	32	10
2	2007 - 08	76	235	14	13	9	38	5
3	2008 - 09	71	261	22	13	9	29	7
4	2009 - 10	65	305	19	12	8	37	8
5	2010 - 11	59	278	27	13	11	37	7
6	2011 - 12	63	271	21	13	8	35	8
7	2012 - 13	66	279	20	12	8	35	5
8	2013 - 14	64	267	22	13	8	34	5
9	2014 - 15	57	242	19	9	8	33	5
10	2015 - 16	62	171	18	10	8	32	5

District-wise (2015-16)

1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	11	10	3	2	2	3	-
3	Aizawl	4	49	13	2	2	10	3
4	Champhai	5	44	-	3	4	8	2
5	Serchhip	6	13	2	-	-	3	-
6	Lunglei	36	55	-	3	-	8	-
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		62	171	18	10	8	32	5

* The Deptt. does not have Dist Office at Mamit, so some part of Mamit are included under Kolasib and some under Aizawl Dist.

(cont'd...)

** Under District Council

Source: Registrar, Cooperative Societies, Mizoram

Table 7.2 (cont'd)
Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Marketing	Floriculture	Meat Processing/ Butcher	Lamps	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	2006 - 07	11	-	8	11	1,367
2	2007 - 08	6	8	9	11	1,367
3	2008 - 09	6	5	14	9	1,361
4	2009 - 10	6	7	12	11	1,453
5	2010 - 11	8	3	6	9	1490 #
6	2011 - 12	12	6	11	11	1440 #
7	2012 - 13	12	5	11	11	1443 #
8	2013 - 14	12	3	11	11	1419 #
9	2014 - 15	6	3	8	7	1277 #
10	2015 - 16	10	11	8	8	1325 #
District-wise (2015 - 16)						
1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	4	-	-	2	113
3	Aizawl	1	-	-	2	585
4	Champhai	2	3	2	2	227
5	Serchhip	-	2	-	-	102
6	Lunglei	3	6	6	2	288
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	-	-	-	-	10
Total:		10	11	8	8	1,325

* The Deptt. does not have Dist Office at Mamit, so some part of Mamit are included under Kolasib and some under Aizawl Dist.

** Under District Council

Including 10 State Level Co-operative Societies

Table 7.3

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Banking	Industrial	Multipurpose	Dairy & Livestock, Multi Commodity	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2006 - 07	NA	1,741	6,038	2,157	4,208	4,198	5,536	2,279
2	2007 - 08	NA	1,482	5,988	2,550	4,514	4,475	5,539	2,272
3	2008 - 09	NA	1,420	5,419	2,590	4,141	4,327	5,118	2,139
4	2009 - 10	NA	1,494	6,363	2,881	5,896	4,303	6,686	2,248
5	2010 - 11	NA	1,420	5,419	2,781	4,141	4,327	5,218	2,139
6	2011 - 12	3,903	1,618	4,873	3,108	6,140	4,494	5,694	2,124
7	2012 - 13	4,719	1,934	5,635	2,618	5,545	4,914	5,991	1,869
8	2013 - 14	2,750	1,645	6,786	3,170	5,911	5,029	6,043	1,614
9	2014 - 15	2,716	1,613	4,763	2,866	6,393	5,045	5,345	1,551
10	2015 - 16	3,921	1,114	6,630	3,903	5,517	3,854	5,288	1,576

District-wise (2015 - 16)

1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	273	147	76	359	586	110	707	528
3	Aizawl	2,905	372	4,908	2,089	2,202	2,776	2,228	497
4	Champhai	312	128	1,241	532	852	158	447	234
5	Serchhip	189	339	51	147	671	341	1,318	187
6	Lunglei	242	128	354	776	1,206	469	588	130
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		3,921	1,114	6,630	3,903	5,517	3,854	5,288	1,576

* The Deptt. does not have Dist Office at Mamit, so some part of Mamit are included under Kolasib and some under Aizawl Dist.

** Under District Council

(cont'd...)

Source: Registrar, Cooperative Societies, Mizoram

Table 7.3 (cont'd)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Service	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	2006 - 07	2,279	1,508	10,495	499	375	171
2	2007 - 08	2,272	1,637	11,088	315	450	472
3	2008 - 09	2,139	1,488	12,701	407	428	486
4	2009 - 10	2,248	1,552	15,650	419	450	431
5	2010 - 11	2,139	1,488	12,755	407	428	486
6	2011 - 12	2,124	1,498	12,755	344	476	530
7	2012 - 13	1,869	1,588	11,441	522	428	577
8	2013 - 14	1,614	1,678	12,187	439	428	532
9	2014 - 15	1,551	1,574	11,255	321	343	517
10	2015 - 16	1,576	1,987	8,843	324	346	499
District-wise (2015 - 16)							
1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	528	517	642	71	57	103
3	Aizawl	497	110	2,130	233	150	55
4	Champhai	234	215	2,518	-	88	341
5	Serchhip	187	147	1,740	20	-	-
6	Lunglei	130	998	1,813	-	51	-
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		1,576	1,987	8,843	324	346	499

* The Deptt. does not have Dist Office at Mamit, so some part of Mamit are included under Kolasib and some under Aizawl Dist.

(contd...)

** Under District Council

Source: Registrar, Cooperative Societies, Mizoram

Table 7.3 (cont'd)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Sericulture	Housing	Marketing	Floriculture	Meat Processing/ Butcher	Lamps	TOTAL
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2006 - 07	900	246	521	-	226	1,188	42,286
2	2007 - 08	1,116	128	273	185	171	1,331	43,986
3	2008 - 09	1,064	164	414	152	244	1,218	43,920
4	2009 - 10	1,144	182	400	194	280	1,163	51,736
5	2010 - 11	1,064	164	414	152	244	1,064	49,107
6	2011 - 12	1,093	185	316	119	283	967	50,520
7	2012 - 13	1,066	100	256	125	273	1,264	50,865
8	2013 - 14	1,053	125	373	40	267	1,356	51,426
9	2014 - 15	1,062	105	180	80	206	1,303	47,238
10	2015 - 16	988	102	639	438	208	1,573	47,750
District-wise (2015 - 16)								
1	Mamit*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	234	-	66	-	-	330	4,806
3	Aizawl	344	59	31	-	-	827	21,916
4	Champhai	189	43	41	87	90	331	7,847
5	Serchhip	83	-	-	183	-	-	5,416
6	Lunglei	138	-	501	168	118	85	7,765
7	Lawngtlai**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	State Level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		988	102	639	438	208	1,573	47,750

* The Deptt. does not have Dist Office at Mamit, so some part of Mamit are included under Kolasib and some under Aizawl Dist.

** Under District Council

Source: Registrar, Cooperative Societies, Mizoram

8. SERICULTURE

Table 8.1

Number of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area under Sericulture Plantation and Number of Seri-Farms

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Sericulture Villages	No. of Families engaged in Sericulture activities	Area under Sericulture Plantation (Ha.)	No. of Govt. Sericulture Farms
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	176	7,293	4,900	17
2	2008 - 09	176	7,293	5,000	17
3	2009 - 10	175	7,293	5,100	17
4	2010 - 11	175	7,000	4,300	17
5	2011 - 12	175	2,500	6,345	17
6	2012 - 13	175	3,880	2,972	17
7	2013 - 14	176	5,058	2,981	17
8	2014 - 15	176	5,054	3,700	18
9	2015 - 16	176	5,054	3,843	18
10	2016 - 17	176	3,880	3,843	18
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	10	250	230	1
2	Kolasib	15	320	170	5
3	Aizawl	86	1,450	2,330	5
4	Champhai	15	565	237	1
5	Serchhip	10	372	212	2
6	Lunglei	35	783	593	2
7	Lawngtlai	3	85	60	1
8	Siaha	2	55	11	1
Total:		176	3,880	3,843	18

(-) Nil

Table 8.2

Production of Cocoons, Raw Silk and Seeds Distribution

Sl. No.	Year / District	Production of Cocoons					Silk Yarn (MT)	No. of Seeds distributed to farmers (in '000)
		Mulberry (MT)	Muga (lakh)	Eri (MT)	Oak Tasar (lakh)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2007 - 08	48.00	2.50	4.00	1.50	4.30	12,040	
2	2008 - 09	55.00	1.00	4.60	1.20	3.40	330	
3	2009 - 10	60.00	1.20	4.20	0.25	6.55	457	
4	2010 - 11	65.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	8.00	670	
5	2011 - 12	190.00	4.40	10.00	3.20	24.20	350	
6	2012 - 13	300.00	19.18	7.10	1.18	29.67	685	
7	2013 - 14	340.00	0.31	5.00	0.35	34.00	833	
8	2014 - 15	351.24	5.734	11.90	1.04	40.00	800	
9	2015 - 16	549.43	6.97	11.09	0.32	54.92	1329.00	
10	2016 - 17	625.86	15.55	13.24	0.95	65.00	1429.00	
District Wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	72.60	4.61	0.098	-	-	165.00	
2	Kolasib	52.36	2.27	2.25	-	-	119.00	
3	Aizawl	199.32	6.11	5.45	-	65.00	453.00	
4	Champhai	95.48	1.71	0.122	0.95	-	217.00	
5	Serchhip	83.16	0.85	1.01	-	-	189.00	
6	Lunglei	117.82	-	4.05	-	-	274.00	
7	Lawngtlai	3.44	-	0.26	-	-	8.00	
8	Siaha	1.68	-	-	-	-	4.00	
Total:		625.86	15.55	13.14	0.95	65.00	1,429.00	

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Sericulture., Mizoram

9. COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES

Table 9.1

Number of Small Scale Industrial Units, Employment and Investment

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of SSI Units registered under Dte. of Commerce & Industries		No. of persons employed	Amount of Investment (Rs. in Crore)
		During a Year	Cumulative		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	205	696	594	5.93
2	2008 - 09	487	1183	4,113	208.06
3	2009 - 10	457	1640	3,977	19.78
4	2010 - 11	203	1843	1,310	21.37
5	2011 - 12	131	1974	906	10.72
6	2012 - 13	122	2096	1,032	21.32
7	2013 - 14	213	2309	1,393	16.76
8	2014 - 15	122	2431	1,032	21.32
9	2015 - 16	149	2580	702	-
10	2016 - 17	71	2651	20,673	344.13
District-wise (2016- 17)					
1	Mamit	1	90	595	86.02
2	Kolasib	3	181	2,162	18.94
3	Aizawl	21	1156	10,258	29.97
4	Champhai	19	402	1,930	33.18
5	Serchhip	3	259	2,351	4.30
6	Lunglei	17	373	1,535	6.71
7	Lawngtlai	2	66	218	1.16
8	Siaha	5	124	1,624	163.85
Total:		71	2651	20,673	344.13

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries Deptt., Mizoram

Table 9.2

Number of Small Scale Industrial Units Assisted, Amount of GIA disbursed, Number of Handloom Weaving and Handicraft Training Centres

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Handloom Weaving Centres	No. of Handicraft Training Centres	No. of Knitting Centres	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	4	7	-	
2	2008 - 09	4	7	-	
3	2009 - 10	7	7	-	
4	2010 - 11	4	7	-	
5	2011 - 12	4	7	-	
6	2012 - 13	3	8	-	
7	2013 - 14	3	8	-	
8	2014 - 15	3	8	-	
9	2015-16	2	6	1	
10	2016-17	3	4	4	
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	-	-	-	
2	Kolasib	-	-	-	
3	Aizawl	1	1	1	
4	Champhai	-	1	1	
5	Serchhip	-	-	-	
6	Lunglei	1	1	1	
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	
8	Siaha	1	1	1	
Total:		3	4	4	

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries Deptt., Mizoram

Table 9.3
Number of Small Scale Industries by Type

Sl. No.	Type of Industry	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Food Production	26	36	35	17	10	15
2	Beverages, Tobacco Production	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	24	24	-	3	-	-
4	Hosiery & Garment	32	23	72	32	28	24
5	Wood Production	18	62	55	24	36	29
6	Paper Products and Printing	9	20	23	14	3	2
7	Leather Product	-	3	-	1	-	-
8	Rubber & Plastic Product	2	3	11	10	-	1
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	-	1	21	1	2	1
10	Non-Metallic and Mineral Product	1	5	34	11	7	4
11	Metal Product	51	149	122	34	14	17
12	Machinery & Parts except Electrical	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	1	-	-	-	-	-
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	27	42	-	-	5	-
15	Water Works and Supply	-	-	-	1	1	2
16	Construction	-	23	-	-	-	-
17	Activities allied to Construction	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	Restaurants and Hotels	-	3	-	-	-	1
19	Education, Scientific & Research Services	-	13	-	1	-	-
20	Medical & Health Services	2	5	7	4	2	1
21	Personal Services	-	26	-	18	9	11
22	Repair Services	34	26	47	29	14	10
23	Services not elsewhere classified	-	7	-	-	-	-
24	Others	-	10	-	3	-	4
	Total	229	487	427	203	131	122

(-)Nil **Source:** Directorate of Commerce & Industries Deptt., Mizoram

Table 9.3 (Cont'd)

Sl. No.	Type of Industry	2013-14	2014- 15	2015- 16	2016-17	No. of Persons Employed (2016 - 17)		
						Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Food Production	14	15	14	8	22	21	43
2	Beverages, Tobacco Production	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	-	-	31	19	4	615	619
4	Hosiery & Garment	53	24	20	6	0	26	26
5	Wood Production	51	29	11	4	18	24	42
6	Paper Products and Printing	2	2	3	3	5	2	7
7	Leather Product	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
8	Rubber & Plastic Product	1	1	-	-	0	0	0
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	-	1	-	-	0	0	0
10	Non-Metallic and Mineral Product	7	4	4	3	41	0	41
11	Metal Product	33	17	11	3	11	0	11
12	Machinery & Parts except Electrical	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	19	-	1	5	24	5	29
15	Water Works and Supply	-	2	1	-	0	0	0
16	Construction	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
17	Activities allied to Construction	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
18	Restaurants and Hotels	2	1	2	3	10	5	15
19	Education, Scientific & Research Services	-	-	1	-	0	0	0
20	Medical & Health Services	1	1	-	-	0	0	0
21	Personal Services	16	11	2	3	8	1	9
22	Repair Services	14	10	8	6	21	1	22
23	Services not elsewhere classified	-	-	12	8	35	3	38
24	Others	-	4	28	-	0	0	0
Total		213	122	149	71	199	703	902

(-) Nil **Source:** Directorate of Commerce & Industries Deptt., Mizoram

10. MIZORAM KHADI & VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD

Table 10.1

Performance of Industrial Units Under KVI and Amount of Loans Disbursed in Mizoram (PMEGP)

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Units Registered	Value of Production (Rs. in lakhs)	Employment (in nos.)	Margin money released under PMEGP (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	88	959.61	1,037	133.52
2	2010 - 11	208	2,203.77	1,964	316.21
3	2011 - 12	219	2,120.81	1,805	351.02
4	2012 - 13	244	1,536.28	1,017	280.85
5	2013 - 14	378	2,740.35	1,858	431.57
6	2014 - 15	418	2,017.20	3,344	381.51
7	2015 - 16	371	1,442.87	1,286	338.71
8	2016 - 17	164	275.35	989	295.62
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	36	63.94	236	188.00
2	Kolasib	-	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	-	-	-	-
4	Champhai	22	49.46	178	21.63
5	Serchhip	-	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	23	64.75	232	32.55
7	Lawngtlai	83	97.20	343	53.44
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-
Total:		164	275.35	989	295.62

Source: Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board

Table 10.2

Industry Wise Production and Employment of KVI in Mizoram 2016 - 17

Sl. No	Name of Industry	No. of Units registered	Value of production (Rs. In lakhs)	Employment (Nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agro Based & Food Industry	9	21.63	78
2	Forest Based Industry	1	0.665	3
3	HMP & Fibre Industry	-	-	-
4	Mineral Based Industry	15	51.695	185
5	Polymer & Chemical based Industry	5	0.7	3
6	Rural Engineering & Biotechnology Industry	38	54.075	195
7	Service / Textile Industry	96	146.573	525
		164	275.338	989

Source: Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board

11. ECONOMIC CENSUS

Table 11.1

Number of Enterprises by Location

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	Rural	Urban	Combined	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1980	7,619	5,879	13,498	-
2	1990	9,500	13,622	23,122	-
3	1998	10,214	14,729	24,943	-
4	2005	18,016	29,714	47,730	-
5	2013	20,786	36,700	57,486	-

District-wise (2013)

					% to total
1	Mamit	2,446	1,259	3,705	6.45
2	Kolasib	1,531	3,342	4,873	8.48
3	Aizawl	5,358	18,861	24,219	42.13
4	Champhai	2,676	3,288	5,964	10.37
5	Serchhip	1,376	2,434	3,810	6.63
6	Lunglei	3,410	4,365	7,775	13.53
7	Lawngtlai	2,907	1,271	4,178	7.27
8	Saiha	1,082	1,880	2,962	5.15
Total:		20,786	36,700	57,486	100

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 11.2

Number of Workers (Employment) by Location

Sl. No.	Census Year / District	Rural	Urban	Combine	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1980	18,484	27,351	45,835	-
2	1990	20,980	51,374	72,354	-
3	1998	21,364	53,102	74,466	-
4	2005	33,314	73,392	106,706	-
5	2013	42,389	79,837	122,176	-

District-wise (2013)

					% to total
1	Mamit	5,179	2,634	7,813	6.39
2	Kolasib	3,147	6,998	10,145	8.30
3	Aizawl	10,984	43,980	54,964	44.99
4	Champhai	5,326	6,208	11,534	9.44
5	Serchhip	2,905	4,913	7,818	6.40
6	Lunglei	6,584	8,994	15,578	12.75
7	Lawngtlai	5,951	2,319	8,270	6.77
8	Saiha	2,313	3,791	6,104	5.00
Total:		42,389	79,837	122,226	100.0409246

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 11.3

Number of Agricultural & Non-Agricultural Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013)

Sl. No.	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	With fixed Structure	Without fixed Structure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	935	2,770	3,705	3,293	412
2	Kolasib	1,346	3,527	4,873	4,138	735
3	Aizawl	3,851	20,368	24,219	19,969	4,250
4	Champhai	1,422	4,542	5,964	4,733	1,231
5	Serchhip	1,006	2,804	3,810	3,620	190
8	Lunglei	1,653	6,122	7,775	6,274	1,501
7	Lawngtlai	788	3,390	4,178	3,301	877
8	Saiha	1,030	1,932	2,962	2,549	413
Total:		12,031	45,455	57,486	47,877	9,609

Table 11.4

Number of Persons working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013)

Sl. No.	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	Hired Worker	
					Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	1,922	5,891	7,813	2,003	1,485
2	Kolasib	2,571	7,574	10,145	2,744	1,877
3	Aizawl	6,989	47,975	54,964	16,909	12,209
4	Champhai	2,173	9,361	11,534	3,228	2,251
5	Serchhip	1,428	6,390	7,818	1,932	1,834
6	Lunglei	2,842	12,736	15,578	4,262	3,031
7	Lawngtlai	1,305	6,965	8,270	2,351	1,184
8	Saiha	2,022	4,082	6,104	1,444	1,335
Total:		21,252	100,974	122,226	34,873	25,206

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 11.5

Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group as per 6th Economic Census (2013)

Sl. No.	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprises (OAE)	Establishment	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture activities other than Crop Production and Plantation	8	4	12
2	Livestock	9,008	2,979	11,987
3	Forestry & Logging	8	6	14
4	Fishing & Aquaculture	12	6	18
	Total: Agricultural Activities	9,036	2,995	12,031
5	Mining & Quarrying	51	80	131
6	Manufacturing	2,967	1,935	4,902
7	Electricity, Gas, Steam & Air Conditioning Supply	5	56	61
8	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities	10	13	23
9	Construction	46	71	117
10	Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade & Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motor Cycles	254	644	898
11	Wholesale Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	140	138	278
12	Retail Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	16,291	2,677	18,968
13	Transportation & Storage	5,717	806	6,523
14	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	909	1,633	2,542
15	Information & Communication	114	164	278
16	Financial & Insurance Activities	8	163	171
17	Real Estate Activities	1	6	7
18	Professional, Scientific & Technical Activities	114	116	230
19	Administrative & Support Service Activities	46	87	133
20	Education	65	4,496	4,561
21	Human Health & Social Work Activities	84	1,058	1,142
22	Arts, Entertainment, Sports & Amusement and Recreation	87	94	181
23	Other Service Activities (not elsewhere classified)	837	3,472	4,309
	Total: Non-Agricultural Activities	27,746	17,709	45,455
TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES		36,782	20,704	57,486

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 11.6

Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group as per 6th Economic Census (2013)

Sl. No.	Major Activity	Own Account	Establishment	Total
		Enterprises (OAE)		
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture activities other than Crop Production and Plantation	8	10	18
2	Livestock	14,706	6,452	21,158
3	Forestry & Logging	15	21	36
4	Fishing & Aquaculture	19	21	40
	Total: Agricultural Activities	14,748	6,504	21,252
5	Mining & Quarrying	78	473	551
6	Manufacturing	3,687	7,962	11,649
7	Electricity, Gas, Steam & Air Conditioning Supply	7	309	316
8	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities	13	66	79
9	Construction	49	336	385
10	Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade & Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motor Cycles	343	2,723	3,066
11	Wholesale Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	241	526	767
12	Retail Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	20,673	7,473	28,146
13	Transportation & Storage	5,831	2,118	7,949
14	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,661	5,912	7,573
15	Information & Communication	155	679	834
16	Financial & Insurance Activities	18	1,167	1,185
17	Real Estate Activities	1	24	25
18	Professional, Scientific & Technical Activities	143	367	510
19	Administrative & Support Service Activities	71	452	523
20	Education	127	25,878	26,005
21	Human Health & Social Work Activities	123	5,685	5,808
22	Arts, Entertainment, Sports & Amusement and Recreation	142	239	381
23	Other Service Activities (not elsewhere classified)	991	4,231	5,222
	Total: Non-Agricultural Activities	34,354	66,620	100,974
TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES		49,102	73,124	122,226

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 11.7
Average Annual Growth Rate of Enterprises
(6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Rural / Urban	2005	2013	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 2005-2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	18,016	20,786	1.80
		b) Urban	29,714	36,700	2.67
		c) Combined	47,730	57,486	2.35
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	4,399	3,467	-2.93
		b) Urban	6,383	8,564	3.74
		c) Combined	12,742	12,031	-0.72
3	Number of Non-Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	13,617	17,319	3.05
		b) Urban	23,331	28,136	2.37
		c) Combined	36,948	45,455	2.62

Table 11.8
Average Annual Growth Rate of Employment
(6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Rural/Urban	2005	2013	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 2005-2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	33,314	42,389	3.06
		b) Urban	73,392	79,837	1.06
		c) Combined	106,706	122,226	1.71
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	5,331	6,587	2.68
		b) Urban	8,150	14,665	7.62
		c) Combined	13,481	21,252	5.85
3	Number of Non-Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	27,983	35,802	3.13
		b) Urban	65,242	65,172	-0.01
		c) Combined	93,225	100,974	1.00

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

12. POWER & ELECTRICITY

Table 12.1

Capacity of Power Installed

Sl. No.	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	MW	0.5	13.75	22.92	37.17
2	2008 - 09	MW	0.5	13.75	22.92	37.17
3	2009 - 10	MW	0.5	17.35	22.92	40.77
4	2010 - 11	MW	0.5	17.35	22.92	40.77
5	2011 - 12	MW	0.5	29.35	22.92	52.77
6	2012 - 13	MW	0.5	29.05	22.92	52.47
7	2013 - 14	MW	0.5	29.35	22.92	52.77
8	2014 - 15	MW	0.5	29.35	22.92	52.77
9	2015 - 16	MW	0	29.35	22.92	52.27
10	2016 - 17	MW	0	29.35	0	29.35

Table 12.2

Net Generation of Electricity with Imports

Sl. No.	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Import	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	MU	0.030	15.92	2.57	347.82	366.34
2	2008 - 09	MU	0.016	7.33	2.49	285.22	295.056
3	2009 - 10	MU	0.020	13.34	3.97	308.18	325.510
4	2010 - 11	MU	0.011	37.52	1.699	390.24	429.47
5	2011 - 12	MU	0.020	18.33	-	369.58	387.93
6	2012 - 13	MU	0.019	58.59	-	340.10	398.71
7	2013 - 14	MU	0.018	55.321	-	424.97	480.31
8	2014 - 15	MU	0.019	35.157	-	502.50	537.676
9	2015 - 16	MU	0.000	28.88	-	565.55	594.43
10	2016 - 17	MU	0.000	52.22	-	645.73	697.95

(-) Nil

Source: Power & Electricity Deptt., Mizoram

Table 12.3

Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption

Sl. No.	Year	Unit	KJP	Domes-tic	Comm-ercial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Agricul-ture
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2007 - 08	MU	NA	109.010	8.900	9.963	27.092	-
2	2008 - 09	MU	NA	111.340	9.940	4.040	25.260	-
3	2009 - 10	MU	NA	128.190	13.650	4.950	28.140	-
4	2010 - 11	MU	NA	147.210	13.770	5.230	27.760	-
5	2011 - 12	MU	NA	170.910	18.880	6.040	36.280	-
6	2012 - 13	MU	3.894	193.693	21.099	5.364	37.228	-
7	2013 - 14	MU	3.688	200.149	23.573	7.473	40.216	-
8	2014 - 15	MU	3.286	214.497	34.018	7.200	46.677	0.038
9	2015 - 16	MU	4.17	218.100	37.480	6.500	49.030	0.050
10	2016 - 17	MU	4.41	233.900	33.870	4.890	49.950	0.270

(Cont'd...)

Source: Power & Electricity Deptt., Mizoram

Table 12.3 (cont'd)

Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption

Industrial	Bulk Supply	Others (Misc.)	Total	Per Capita Consumption
9	10	11	12	13
1.590	12.435	99.238	268.228	173.26
1.620	11.380	1.900	165.48	186.23
2.400	12.020	1.350	190.70	173.04
1.870	12.180	0.120	208.14	190.77
2.080	17.310	0.520	252.02	231.02
3.286	21.479	0.484	286.52	263.00
7.091	20.183	0.351	302.723	271.00
8.645	12.477	0.373	327.211	280.00
9.170	13.420	0.430	338.35	285.00
10.470	15.280	0.500	353.54	322.22

Table 12.4

Transmission & Distribution losses

Sl. No.	Year	Losses in %
1	2	3
1	2007 - 08	37
2	2008 - 09	31
3	2009 - 10	41
4	2010 - 11	34.75
5	2011 - 12	34.83
6	2012 - 13	30.22
7	2013 - 14	33.02
8	2014 - 15	29.81
9	2015 - 16	31
10	2016 - 17	25.53

Source: Power & Electricity Deptt., Mizoram

Table 12.5
Number of Villages Electrified

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Inhabited villages	No. of villages electrified	Percentage of electrified villages
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007 - 08	707	570	81
2	2008 - 09	707	570	81
3	2009 - 10	707	570	81
4	2010 - 11	707	609	86.14
5	2011 - 12	704	661	93.90
6	2012 - 13	704	664	94.30
7	2013 - 14	704	670	95.17
8	2014 - 15	704	675	95.90
9	2015 - 16	704	675	95.90
10	2016 - 17	704	688	97.73
District-wise (2016 - 17)				
1	Mamit	86	80	93.00
2	Kolasib	34	33	97.10
3	Aizawl	94	94	100.00
4	Champhai	83	83	100.00
5	Serchhip	35	34	97.10
6	Lunglei	161	157	97.50
7	Lawngtlai	160	156	97.50
8	Siaha	51	51	100.00
Total:		704	688	97.73

Source: Power & Electricity Deptt., Mizoram

13. P.W.D. (ROADS)

Table 13.1

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

Sl. No.	Year / District	National Highway				State Highway			
		Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density	Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	301.00	27.00	328.00	NA	496.09	203.70	699.79	NA
2	2008 - 09	1415.63	27.00	1442.63	NA	1066.44	295.75	1362.19	NA
3	2009 - 10	1333.94	-	1333.94	6.32	1210.24	200.25	1410.49	6.69
4	2010 - 11	861.12	10.00	871.12	4.13	695.64	4.00	699.64	3.31
5	2011 - 12	861.12	10.00	871.12	4.13	695.64	4.00	699.64	3.32
6	2012 - 13	876.00	110.00	986.00	4.68	1,099.92	250.12	1,350.04	55.38
7	2013 - 14	876.70	109.83	986.53	4.68	310.45	-	310.45	1.47
8	2014 - 15	1047.90	254.93	1302.83	6.18	213.45	-	213.45	1.01
9	2015 - 16	1205.12	260.00	1456.12	6.95	170.00	0.00	170.00	0.81
10	2016 - 17	1293.94	120.38	1414.32	6.69	170.00	0.00	170.00	0.81

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	109.62	65.00	174.62	0.83	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	160.00	-	160.00	0.76	6.00	-	6.00	0.03
3	Aizawl	323.00	30.00	353.00	1.67	164.00	-	164.00	0.78
4	Champhai	164.00	25.00	189.00	0.89	-	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	68.00	-	68.00	0.32	-	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	249.50	-	249.50	1.18	-	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	137.82	-	137.82	0.65	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha	82.00	0.38	82.38	0.39	-	-	-	-
Total:		1293.94	120.38	1414.32	6.69	170.00	-	170.00	0.81

(-)Nil

(cont'd...)

Source: Public Works Deptt., Mizoram

Table 13.1 (cont'd)

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

Sl. No.	Year / District	District Road				Village Road			
		Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density	Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2007 - 08	1,636.27	1,383.02	3,021.29	14.33	169.26	905.38	1,074.64	5.10
2	2008 - 09	1,636.28	1,383.02	3,019.30	14.32	169.26	905.38	1,074.64	5.10
3	2009 - 10	1,462.48	855.16	2,317.64	10.99	271.44	798.29	1,069.73	5.07
4	2010 - 11	1,683.83	636.73	2,320.56	11.01	412.93	632.20	1,045.13	4.96
5	2011 - 12	1,683.83	636.72	2,320.55	11.00	412.93	632.20	1,045.13	4.96
6	2012 - 13	2,341.87	591.01	2,932.88	13.91	488.15	1,402.15	1,890.30	8.97
7	2013 - 14	1,400.60	250.20	1,650.80	7.83	948.06	1,677.49	2,625.55	12.45
8	2014 - 15	1,605.98	300.34	1,906.32	9.04	510.98	1,219.02	1,730.00	8.20
9	2015 - 16	1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.84
10	2016 - 17	1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.83

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	348.50	7.00	355.50	1.69	28.95	99.20	128.15	0.61
2	Kolasib	161.90	29.00	190.90	0.91	2.50	44.00	46.50	0.22
3	Aizawl	119.10	13.50	132.60	0.63	164.85	309.80	474.65	2.25
4	Champhai	263.20	-	263.20	1.25	48.28	327.07	375.35	1.78
5	Serchhip	136.00	20.00	156.00	0.74	41.70	152.05	193.75	0.92
6	Lunglei	299.00	30.00	329.00	1.56	65.80	192.10	257.90	1.22
7	Lawngtlai	82.50	70.00	152.50	0.72	65.00	169.30	234.30	1.11
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-	23.26	129.29	152.55	0.72
Total:		1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.83

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

Source: Public Works Deptt., Mizoram

Table 13.1 (cont'd)

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Town Road				Total Road length/Density			
		Surface	Unsurface	Total	Density	Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2007 - 08	653.94	257.76	911.70	-	3256.56	2776.86	6035.42	N.A
2	2008 - 09	653.94	257.76	911.70	-	4941.55	2868.91	7810.46	N.A
3	2009 - 10	514.20	168.85	683.05	3.26	4792.30	2022.55	6814.85	32.33
4	2010 - 11	674.86	284.45	959.31	4.55	4328.38	1567.38	5895.76	27.96
5	2011 - 12	674.87	284.45	959.31	4.55	4328.39	1567.37	5895.75	27.96
6	2012 - 13	526.81	120.53	647.34	3.07	5332.75	2473.81	7806.56	86.01
7	2013 - 14	253.20	44.20	297.40	1.50	3789.01	2081.72	5870.73	27.93
8	2014 - 15	669.90	182.82	852.72	4.05	4048.21	1957.11	6005.32	28.48
9	2015 - 16	509.32	195.59	704.91	3.35	3734.98	2047.90	5773.88	27.45
10	2016 - 17	509.33	195.60	704.93	3.34	3823.81	1908.29	5732.10	27.17
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	50.28	20.36	70.64	0.34	537.35	191.56	728.91	3.47
2	Kolasib	70.60	5.46	76.06	0.36	401.00	78.46	479.46	2.28
3	Aizawl	54.93	8.44	63.37	0.30	825.88	361.74	1187.62	5.63
4	Champhai	100.70	70.14	170.84	0.81	576.18	422.21	998.39	4.73
5	Serchhip	43.39	31.24	74.63	0.35	289.09	203.29	492.38	2.33
6	Lunglei	114.13	14.46	128.59	0.61	728.43	236.56	964.99	4.57
7	Lawngtlai	42.17	34.23	76.40	0.36	327.49	273.53	601.02	2.84
8	Siaha	33.13	11.27	44.40	0.21	138.39	140.94	279.33	1.32
Total:		509.33	195.60	704.93	3.34	3823.81	1908.29	5732.10	27.17

(-) Data not available

Source: Public Works Deptt., Mizoram

14. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Table 14.1

Progressive Number of Driving Licenses Issued

Sl. No.	Year / District	Transport	Non-transport	Progressive Total upto 31st March
1	2	3	4	5
1	2013	76,385	142,430	218,815
2	2014	101,934	180,468	282,402
3	2015	107,989	189,368	297,357
4	2016	Due to usage of new software 'Sarathi IV' data could not be generated for 'Transport' and 'Non-Transport'		

District-wise (up to 31st March, 2015)

1	Mamit	56,984	93,573	150,557
2	Kolasib	12,419	24,866	37,285
3	Aizawl	1,783	10,939	12,722
4	Champhai	7,499	17,137	24,636
5	Serchhip	10,537	15,530	26,067
6	Lunglei	14,654	18,533	33,187
7	Lawngtlai	1,229	2,083	3,312
8	Siaha	2,884	6,707	9,591
Total :		107,989	189,368	297,357

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two wheelers	Auto Rickshaw (P)	Auto Rickshaw (G)	Motor Cab	Maxi Cab	Motor Cars	Jeep	Gypsy	Contract Carriage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	29,571	1,941	38	4,436	1,137	8,753	6,257	2,692	728
2	2008 - 09	34,396	2,103	47	4,697	1,297	9,697	6,908	2,739	760
3	2009 - 10	41,939	2,217	65	5,050	1,416	10,721	7,456	2,766	786
4	2010 - 11	49,962	2,475	65	5,594	1,653	11,896	8,197	2,807	807
5	2011 - 12	59,360	2,955	70	6,237	1,946	13,577	9,090	2,822	850
6	2012 - 13	69,509	3,552	113	6,954	2,270	15,283	10,107	2,853	886
7	2013 - 14	79,737	4,303	118	7,755	2,650	16,841	11,563	2,867	900
8	2014 - 15	89,083	4,583	118	7,924	2,795	18,942	13,038	2,904	918
9	2015 - 16	99,170	4,840	118	8,073	2,958	20,724	14,211	2,914	951

(cont'd...)

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Ambulance	Fire Fighter	Recovery Vans	Trucks & Lorries	Tractors	Trailers	Excavator	Mac Crane/Road Roller	Others	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	2007 - 08	1	-	8	2,688	181	72	349	2	37	58,891
2	2008 - 09	1	-	8	2,901	187	73	405	3	46	66,268
3	2009 - 10	4	-	9	3,047	194	77	470	7	48	76,272
4	2010 - 11	5	1	10	3,379	218	79	573	9	48	87,778
5	2011 - 12	10	1	13	3,812	238	79	709	13	13	101,830
6	2012 - 13	16	1	13	4,145	249	79	808	16	49	116,903
7	2013 - 14	19	1	14	4,490	273	80	956	16	56	132,639
8	2014 - 15	24	1	14	4,837	275	80	1,088	27	57	146,708
9	2015 - 16	31	1	14	5,107	293	80	1,196	28	61	160,770

(cont'd)

Table 14.2 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two Wheeler (VCN 1-8)	LMV Car (VCN 15)	LMV Imported (VCN 16)	LMV Van (VCN 17)	LMV Jeep (VCN 18)	LMV Gypsy (VCN 19)	Invalid Carriage (VCN 25)	Three Wheeler Pvt. (VCN 26)	Trailer with private vehicle (VCN 30)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	111,555	25,463	9	1,081	6,000	3,203	8	1	10
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	2,036	303	1	10	73	20	0	0	2
2	Kolasib	5,424	1,324	1	170	377	105	0	0	1
3	Aizawl	82,036	18,141	1	695	4436	2403	7	1	4
4	Champhai	4,949	1,315	0	30	295	120	0	0	1
5	Serchhip	3,934	617	2	43	139	70	0	0	2
6	Lunglei	9,608	2,485	0	82	360	257	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	1,827	612	2	32	128	72	0	0	0
8	Siaha	1,741	666	2	19	192	156	1	0	0
Total :		111,555	25,463	9	1,081	6,000	3,203	8	1	10

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Light Tractor (VCN 33)	Medium Tractor (VCN 34)	Heavy Tractor(Agri) (VCN 35)	Excavator (VCN 37)	Recovery Van (VCN 38)	Back hole Loader (VCN 39)	Compactor Roller (VCN 40)	Motor Grader (VCN 41)	Mac Crane (VCN 42)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2016 - 17 No.of Vehicle	15	21	34	1157	14	11	3	5	25
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	4	0	21	0	2	0	2	1
2	Kolasib	5	6	2	283	5	2	2	0	5
3	Aizawl	1	0	0	707	8	1	1	0	14
4	Champhai	5	7	10	28	0	0	0	1	0
5	Serchhip	2	0	21	18	0	2	0	1	1
6	Lunglei	0	0	1	21	1	0	0	0	1
7	Lawngtlai	1	4	0	33	0	4	0	1	3
8	Siaha	1	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		15	21	34	1157	14	11	3	5	25

(-) Nil

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (Cont'd..)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Self loading (VCN 45)	Auto Rickshaw (VCN 51)	Jeep Taxi (VCN 52)	Motor Cab Taxi (VCN 53)	Maxi Cab (VCN 56)	Tourist Taxi (VCN 57)	Tourist Maxi Cab (VCN 58)	Tourist Bus (VCN 59)	Tourist LMV (VCN 60)	Maxi Taxi (VCN 61)	Prison Van (VCN 66)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	3	5,325	8	6,248	3,003	13	5	8	111	1	0
District-wise (2016 - 17)												
1	Mamit	0	21	0	196	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	960	0	197	209	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	3	773	8	4,484	1,400	11	3	7	109	1	0
4	Champhai	0	715	0	351	372	0	0	0	1	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	339	0	149	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	1,473	0	515	398	0	2	1	1	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	417	0	80	113	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	627	0	276	225	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		3	5,325	8	6,248	3,003	13	5	8	111	1	0

(-) Nil

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Mini Bus (VCN 71)	Delux Bus (VCN 75)	Medium Bus (VCN 82)	Heavy Bus (VCN 84)	Medium Education Bus (VCN 86)	Mini Education Bus (VCN 87)	Three Wheelers (Goods) (VCN101)	Light Tractors (VCN 102)	Medium Tractor (VCN 103)
1	2	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2016 - 17 (No.of Vehicle)	286	1	410	191	2	4	66	123	60
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	1	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	2
2	Kolasib	14	0	8	1	0	0	17	4	3
3	Aizawl	219	0	323	164	0	4	38	84	35
4	Champhai	13	0	19	7	0	0	9	33	10
5	Serchhip	2	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	6
6	Lunglei	28	0	35	5	0	0	0	1	2
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	5	2	1	0	1	0	1
8	Siaha	8	1	5	8	0	0	1	1	1
Total:		286	1	410	191	2	4	66	123	60

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Trailer (VCN 104)	Light Goods Vehicle (LGV) (VCN 105)	Medium Goods Vehicle (MGV) (VCN 106)	Heavy Goods Vehicle (HGV) (VCN 107)	Tanker (VCN 110)	Postal Van (VCN 116)	Delivery Van (VCN 118)	Trailer (Agri) (VCN 119)	Power Tiller (Agri) (VCN 129)
1	2	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	53	8974	1333	3553	184	0	0	18	1
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	1	247	68	54	1	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	723	155	564	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	42	4987	608	2382	177	0	0	16	1
4	Champhai	6	828	181	113	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	3	465	65	60	3	0	0	1	0
6	Lunglei	0	894	135	138	1	0	0	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	316	43	182	2	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	1	514	78	60	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		53	8974	1333	3553	184	0	0	18	1

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Dept., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Heavy Tractor (VCN 130)	Multi Axle Goods Vehicle (VCN 203)	Fire Fighter (VCN 204)	Wheel Loader (VCN 206)	JCB (VCN 207)	Ambulance (LGV) (VCN 208)	Ambulance (MGV) (VCN 209)	Ambulance (HGV) (VCN 210)	Road Roller (VCN 216)	Hearse Van (LMV) (VCN 218)	Hearse Van (MMV) (VCN 219)
1	2	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1	2016 - 17 (No.of Vehicle)	30	2	0	25	135	37	1	4	6	2	1
District-wise (2016 - 17)												
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
3	Aizawl	25	0	0	17	0	25	1	1	0	2	1
4	Champhai	4	0	0	0	80	2	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	1	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	8	20	7	0	0	2	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		30	2	0	25	135	37	1	4	6	2	1

(-) Nil

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.2 (cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Articulated Vehicle (VCN 223)	Others (VCN 73 / 80 / 81 / 108)	Total
1	2	61	62	63
1	2016 - 17	2	6	178,850

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	0	0	3,181
2	Kolasib	0	0	10,574
3	Aizawl	1	0	124,408
4	Champhai	0	4	9,509
5	Serchhip	0	1	6,161
6	Lunglei	0	0	16,483
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	3,888
8	Siaha	0	1	4,646
Total:		2	6	178,850

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two wheelrs	Auto Rickshaw (P)	Auto Rickshaw (G)	Motor Cab	Maxi Cab	Motor Cars	Jeep	Gypsy	Contract Carriage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	742	2	2	-	-	171	832	945	224
2	2008 - 09	781	2	2	-	-	186	877	967	243
3	2009 - 10	873	2	2	-	1	218	977	1,019	250
4	2010 - 11	936	2	2	-	1	244	1,035	1,048	281
5	2011 - 12	918	2	2	-	1	262	1,116	1,075	291
6	2012 - 13	940	2	2	-	1	278	1,168	1,107	301
7	2013 - 14	992	2	2	-	1	295	1,232	1,114	308
8	2014 - 15	1,039	2	2	-	1	334	1,300	1,135	313
9	2015 - 16	1,100	2	2	-	1	341	1,360	1,145	317

(-) Nil

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
 Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Ambulance	Fire Fighter	Recovery Van	Trucks & Lorries	Tractor	Trailers	Excavators	Mac Crane/Road Roller	Prison Van	Others	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2007 - 08	29	4	1	426	28	25	8	2	-	5	3,446
2	2008 - 09	34	8	1	444	29	25	8	2	-	5	3,614
3	2009 - 10	34	8	1	458	34	25	8	2	-	5	3,917
4	2010 - 11	38	14	2	461	35	25	9	2	5	5	4,915
5	2011 - 12	39	14	2	467	36	23	10	5	5	5	4,275
6	2012 - 13	40	20	2	479	37	23	10	7	5	5	4,427
7	2013 - 14	46	20	2	482	40	23	10	5	7	7	4,586
8	2014 - 15	47	20	3	487	40	23	11	9	7	7	4,778
9	2015 - 16	48	20	3	490	40	23	11	9	7	5	4,924

(-) Nil

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two Wheeler (VCN 1-8)	LMV Car (VCN 15)	LMV Imported (VCN 16)	LMV Van (VCN 17)	LMV Jeep (VCN 18)	LMV Gypsy (VCN 19)	Invalid Carriage (VCN 25)	Three Wheeler Pvt. (VCN 26)	Trailer with Private Vehicle (VCN 30)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	2016 - 17									
1	(No. of Vehicle)	1,066	292	0	24	929	904	1	2	3
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	8	1	0	2	17	3	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	1,020	286	0	17	851	856	1	2	1
4	Champhai	4	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	5	0	0	3	9	10	0	0	1
6	Lunglei	15	2	0	1	15	7	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	5	1	0	0	17	2	0	0	0
8	Siaha	9	1	0	1	9	16	0	0	1
Total:		1,066	292	0	24	929	904	1	2	3

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Light Tractor(VCN 33)	Medium Tractor(VCN 34)	Heavy Tractor (Agri) (VCN 35)	Excavator (VCN 37)	Recovery Van (VCN 38)	Back hole Loader (VCN 39)	Compactor Roller(VCN 40)	Moror Grader (VCN 41)	Mac Crane (VCN 42)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2016 - 17 (No.of Vehicle)	3	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	10
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Aizawl	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	9
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		3	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	10

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Self Loading (VCN 45)	Auto Rickshaw (VCN 51)	Jeep Taxi (VCN 52)	Motor Cab Taxi (VCN 53)	Maxi Cab (VCN 56)	Tourist Taxi (VCN 57)	Tourist Maxi Cab (VCN 58)	Tourist Bus (VCN 59)	Tourist LMV (VCN 60)	Maxi Taxi (VCN 61)	Prison Van (VCN 66)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
District-wise (2016 - 17)												
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Mini Bus (VCN 71)	Delux Bus (VCN 75)	Medium Bus (VCN 82)	Heavy Bus (VCN 84)	Medium Education Bus (VCN 86)	Mini Education Bus (VCN 87)	Three Wheelers (Goods) (VCN 101)	Light Tractor (VCN 102)	Medium Tractor (VCN 103)
1	2	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	2016 - 17									
1	(No.of Vehicle)	76	0	90	127	1	0	1	14	11
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	75	0	86	124	1	0	1	14	11
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		76	0	90	127	1	0	1	14	11

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Trailers (VCN 104)	Light Goods Vehicle (LGV) (VCN 105)	Medium Goods Vehicle (MGV) (VCN 106)	Heavy Goods Vehicle (HGV) (VCN 107)	Tanker (VCN 110)	Postal Van (VCN 116)	DeliveryVan (VCN 118)	Trailer (Agri) (VCN 119)	Power Tiller (Agri) (VCN 129)
1	2	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1	2016 - 17 (No.of Vehicle)	15	314	150	232	22	2	1	8	0
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	15	308	149	232	22	2	0	7	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total:		15	314	150	232	22	2	1	8	0

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Heavy Tractor (VCN 130)	Multi Axle Goods Vehicle (VCN 203)	Fire Fighter (VCN 204)	Wheel Loader (VCN 206)	JCB (VCN 207)	Ambulance (LGV) (VCN 208)	Ambulance (MGV) (VCN 209)	Ambulance (HGV) (VCN 210)	Road Roller(VCN 216)	Hearse Van (LMV) (VCN 218)	Hearse Van (MMV) (VCN 219)
1	2	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1	2016 - 17 (No.of Vehicle)	0	0	20	4	1	38	0	26	0	0	0
District-wise (2016 - 17)												
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	20	4	0	24	0	26	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		0	0	20	4	1	38	0	26	0	0	0

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.3 (Cont'd)
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Articulated Vehicle (VCN 223)	Others (VCN 73 / 80 / 81 / 108)	Total
1	2	61	62	63
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	0	0	4,406
District-wise (2016 - 17)				
1	Mamit	0	0	11
2	Kolasib	0	0	34
3	Aizawl	0	0	4,180
4	Champhai	0	0	19
5	Serchhip	0	0	35
6	Lunglei	0	0	51
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	31
8	Siaha	0	0	45
Total:		0	0	4,406

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.4

Revenue Collected from Road Transport

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Road Tax	Fees & Fines	Others
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007 - 08	356.47	172.76	173.35
2	2008 - 09	430.12	265.28	-
3	2009 - 10	311.92	360.92	133.92
4	2010 - 11	314.82	421.59	171.07
5	2011 - 12	1,256.77	481.13	209.08
6	2012 - 13	1,761.11	315.48	484.81
7	2013 - 14	1,472.45	289.79	592.98
8	2014 - 15	1,183.10	254.82	710.02
9	2015 - 16	1,240.60	313.57	451.88 *

* includes passengers & goods tax and others.

Table 14.4 (Cont'd)
Revenue Collected from Road Transport

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Road Tax	Fees & Fines	Passengers & Goods Tax	Passenger's fare (earnings from passengers)	Testing Fee	Others	Total
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2016 - 17	1917.58	379.51	348.18	187.14	3.08	239.75	3075.24
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	38.98	11.58	9.82			4.85	65.23
2	Kolasib	131.15	12.78	77.78			107.92	329.63
3	Aizawl	1,343.94	239.98	172.37			109.02	1865.31
4	Champhai	78.66	39.73	23.35			0.12	141.86
5	Serchhip	54.25	20.37	12.27			0.24	87.13
6	Lunglei	192.11	0.41	27.34			14.82	234.68
7	Lawngtlai	29.92	54.40	17.21			2.68	104.21
8	Siaha	48.57	0.26	8.04			0.1	56.97
Total:		1,917.58	379.51	348.18	187.14	3.08	239.75	3075.24

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.5

Achievement of Mizoram State Transport

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Buses operated	No. of Routes covered	Distance routes in operation (in Km.)	No. of passengers carried	Average daily passengers carried
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	28	22	3,806	104,667	349
2	2008 - 09	54	30	3,768	123,863	400
3	2009 - 10	52	22	3,082	112,414	376
4	2010 - 11	49	23	3,082	85,744	286
5	2011 - 12	31	21	2,460	69,359	231
6	2012 - 13	33	18	2,522	53,262	176
7	2013 - 14	29	23	2,522	45,097	124
8	2014 - 15	33	19	2,520	48,700	133
9	2015 - 16	44	18	2,033	42,928	143
10	2016 - 17	40	18	2,033	49,985	167

Note : District-wise data no longer maintained

Table 14.6
Number of Vehicles Registered (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two Wheeler	Auto Rickshaw (P)	Auto Rickshaw (G)	Motor Cab	Maxi Cab	Motor Cars	Jeep	Gypsy	Contract Carriage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	2,373	184	2	327	159	741	211	75	30
2	2008 - 09	4,825	162	9	261	160	944	651	47	32
3	2009 -10	7,543	114	18	353	119	1,024	548	27	26
4	2010 - 11	8,023	258	-	544	237	1,175	741	41	21
5	2011 - 12	9,398	480	5	643	293	1,681	893	15	43
6	2012 -13	10,149	597	43	717	324	1,706	1,017	31	36
7	2013 - 14	10,228	751	5	801	380	1,558	1,456	14	14
8	2014 -15	9,346	280	-	169	145	2,101	1,475	37	18
9	2015 - 16	10,087	257	-	149	163	1,782	1,173	10	33

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.6 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Ambulance	Fire Fighter	Recovery Van	Trucks & Lorries	Tractors	Trailers	Excavator	Mac Crane/Road Roller	Other	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	2007 - 08	3	-	-	550	11	1	72	7	-	4,746
2	2008 - 09	-	-	-	213	6	1	56	1	9	7,377
3	2009 -10	3	-	1	146	7	4	65	4	2	10,004
4	2010 - 11	1	1	1	332	24	2	103	2	-	11,506
5	2011 - 12	-	-	3	433	20	-	136	4	-	14,052
6	2012 -13	6	-	-	333	11	-	99	3	1	15,073
7	2013 - 14	3	-	1	345	24	1	148	-	7	15,736
8	2014 -15	5	-	-	347	2	-	132	11	1	14,069
9	2015 - 16	7	-	-	270	18	-	108	1	4	14,062

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.6 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two Wheeler (VCN 1-5)	Scooter Taxi (VCN 7)	Motor Cycle Taxi (VCN 8)	LMV Car (VCN 15)	LMV Van (VCN 17)	LMV Jeep (VCN 18)	LMV Gypsy (VCN 19)	Light Tractor (VCN 33)	Heavy Tractor (Agri) (VCN 35)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	2016 - 17 No. of Vehicle	11,295	16	13	1,614	53	348	12	1	1
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	123	0	0	15	3	9	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	437	0	0	61	12	18	2	0	1
3	Aizawl	8,676	16	13	1,215	30	218	4	0	0
4	Champhai	387	0	0	67	3	16	0	1	0
5	Serchhip	355	0	0	33	1	5	2	0	0
6	Lunglei	859	0	0	130	1	51	4	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	261	0	0	56	2	24	0	0	0
8	Siaha	197	0	0	37	1	7	0	0	0
Total:		11,295	16	13	1,614	53	348	12	1	1

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Table 14.6 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Excavator (VCN 37)	Recovery Van (VCN 38)	Mac Crane (VCN 42)	Auto Rickshaw (VCN 51)	Motor Cab Taxi (VCN 53)	Maxi Cab (VCN 56)	Tourist Bus (VCN 59)	Tourist LMV (VCN60)	Maxi Taxi (VCN 61)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10	2016 - 17 (No.of Vehicle)	123	1	4	500	497	152	8	23	1
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	2	25	8	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	51	0	2	76	22	12	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	71	0	2	154	407	64	7	22	1
4	Champhai	0	0	0	72	25	20	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	1	0	0	35	1	9	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	1	0	112	9	19	1	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	25	5	14	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	24	3	6	0	0	0
Total:		123	1	4	500	497	152	8	23	1

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.6 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Mini Bus (VCN 71)	Medium Bus (VCN 82)	Heavy Bus (VCN 84)	Medium Educational Bus (VCN 86)	Three Wheeler (Goods) (VCN 101)	Light Tractor (VCN 102)	Light Goods Vehicle (LGV) (VCN 105)	Medium Goods Vehicle (MGV) (VCN 106)	Heavy Goods Vehicle (HGV) (VCN 107)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	2016 - 17									
1	(No.of Vehicle)	19	11	1	1	1	6	866	98	321
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	5	4
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	16	68
3	Aizawl	18	6	0	0	0	3	503	24	201
4	Champhai	0	1	0	0	1	3	74	15	24
5	Serchhip	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	4	1
6	Lunglei	1	1	0	0	0	0	96	19	4
7	Lawngtlai	0	2	1	0	0	0	44	9	17
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6	2
Total:		19	11	1	1	1	6	866	98	321

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

Table 14.6 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Private)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Tanker (VCN 110)	Delivery Van (VCN 118)	Heavy Tractor (VCN130)	Multi Axle Goods Vehicle (VCN 203)	JCB (VCN 207)	Ambulance (LGV) (VCN 208)	Ambulance (HGV) (VCN 210)	Hearse Van (LMV) (VCN 218)	Other (NA)	Total
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	2016 -17	11	0	1	1	6	6	1	1	0	16013
District-wise (2016 - 17)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835
3	Aizawl	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	11672
4	Champhai	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	714
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	484
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1310
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	461
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	314
Total:		11	0	1	1	6	6	1	1	0	16013

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

NA = Not available

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

Table 14.7
Number of Vehicles Registered (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two Wheeler	Auto Rickshaw (P)	Auto Rickshaw (G)	Motor Cab	Maxi Cab	Motor Cars	Jeep	Gypsy	Contract Carriage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	31	-	-	-	-	11	37	50	17
2	2008 - 09	39	-	-	-	-	15	45	22	19
3	2009 -10	92	-	-	-	1	32	100	52	7
4	2010 - 11	63	-	-	-	-	26	58	29	31
5	2011 - 12	44	-	-	-	-	18	81	27	10
6	2012 -13	22	-	-	-	-	16	52	32	10
7	2013 - 14	52	-	-	-	-	17	64	7	7
8	2014 -15	47	-	-	-	-	39	68	21	5
9	2015 - 16	61	-	-	-	-	7	60	10	4

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.7 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Ambulance	Fire Fighter	Recovery Vans	Trucks & Lorries	Tractors	Trailers	Excavator	Mac Crane / Road Roller	Prison Vans	Others	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2007 - 08	5	-	1	50	-	1	1	-	-	5	209
2	2008 - 09	5	4	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	168
3	2009 - 10	-	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	302
4	2010 - 11	4	6	1	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	228
5	2011 - 12	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	5	-	-	193
6	2012 - 13	1	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	152
7	2013 - 14	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	161
8	2014 - 15	1	-	1	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	192
9	2015 - 16	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	146

(-) = Nil

Table 14.7 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Two Wheeler (VCN 1 - 5)	Scooter Taxi (VCN 7)	Motor Cycle Taxi (VCN 8)	LMV Car (VCN 15)	LMV Van (VCN 17)	LMV Jeep (VCN 18)	LMV Gypsy (VCN 19)	Light Tractor (VCN 33)	Heavy Tractor (Agri) (VCN 35)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	22	0	0	15	1	72	0	0	0
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	21	0	0	15	0	62	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Total:		22	0	0	15	1	72	0	0	0

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

Table 14.7 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Excavator (VCN 37)	Recovery Van (VCN 38)	Mac Crane (VCN 42)	Auto Rickshaw (VCN 51)	Motor Cab Taxi (VCN 53)	Maxi Cab (VCN 56)	Tourist Bus (VCN 59)	Tourist LMV (VCN 60)	Maxi Taxi (VCN 61)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

Source: Transport Deptt., Mizoram

Table 14.7 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Mini Bus (VCN 71)	Medium Bus (VCN 82)	Heavy Bus (VCN 84)	Medium Educational Bus (VCN 86)	Three Wheelers (Goods) (VCN 101)	Light Tractor (VCN 102)	Light Goods Vehicle (LGV) (VCN 105)	Medium Goods Vehicle (MGV) (VCN 106)	Heavy Goods Vehicle (HGV) (VCN 107)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

Table 14.7 (Cont'd)
Number of Vehicles Registered (Government)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Tanker (VCN 110)	Delivery Van (VCN 118)	Heavy Tractor (VCN 130)	Multi Axle Goods Vehicle (VCN 203)	JCB (VCN 207)	Ambulance (LGV) (VCN 208)	Ambulance (HGV) (VCN 210)	Hearse Van (LMV) (VCN 218)	Others (VCN = NA)	Total
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
10	2016 - 17 (No. of Vehicle)	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	128
District-wise (2016 - 17)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Aizawl	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	115
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total:		2	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	128

VCN = Vehicle Code No.

NA : Not available

Note : Due to an introduction and usage of 'National Vehicular Code' and a new software 'Vahan - IV' generation of data will be different from 2016 - 2017 onwards in comparison with previous time series data

Table 14.8

Number of Post Offices, Postmen & Letter Boxes

Sl. No.	Year / District	Head Post Office	Sub Post Offices	Branch Post Offices	Letter boxes (excluding those at post office)	Village Postmen (rural delivering staff)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	1	45	360	258	368
2	2008 - 09	1	45	359	92	356
3	2009 - 10	1	45	359	92	432
4	2010 - 11	1	38	355	92	432
5	2011 - 12	1	38	350	89	431
6	2012 - 13	1	38	346	97	350
7	2013 - 14	1	38	346	97	350
8	2014 - 15	1	38	350	97	350
9	2015 - 16	1	38	349	75	392
10	2016 - 17	1	38	344	71	368
District-wise (2016 - 17)						
1	Mamit	0	4	31	8	36
2	Kolasib	0	4	24	6	30
3	Aizawl	1	15	98	25	95
4	Champhai	0	4	58	8	63
5	Serchhip	0	4	22	8	27
6	Lunglei	0	4	57	8	61
7	Lawngtlai	0	2	25	3	27
8	Siaha	0	1	29	5	29
Total:		1	38	344	71	368

Source: Postal Services, Mizoram

Table 14.9

Number of Telephone Exchanges, P&T Offices, Telephone Connections, PCOs & Mobile Phones

Sl/ No	Year / District	No. of Tele phone Ex changes	No.of combined Post& Telegraph Offices	No.of landline telephone connections (working DELS)	No. of PCOs	No.of Mobile (cell phone) subscribers (BSNL)	No. of Mobile Tower	No. of WLL Connectio n
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	64	1	56,720	1,394	55,594	NA	NA
2	2008 - 09	66	5	57,268	1,098	90,293	NA	NA
3	2009 - 10	66	5	55,136	858	122,137	NA	NA
4	2010 - 11	66	-	47,167	703	149,342	NA	NA
5	2011 - 12	65	-	24,855	298	155,687	NA	NA
6	2012 - 13	65	-	25,016	278	195,076	NA	NA
7	2013 - 14	65	-	20,648	278	147,260	NA	NA
8	2014 - 15	65	-	18,779	151	148,367	NA	NA
9	2015 - 16	65	-	18,358	139	169,276	142	12,061
10	2016 - 17	65	-	17,237	134	186,828	142	12,681
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	4	NIL	223	4	14,685	5	1,861
2	Kolasib	9	NIL	792	4	14,223	25	1,000
3	Aizawl	20	NIL	13,159	88	69,192	63	5,055
4	Champhai	7	NIL	256	6	21,468	6	693
5	Serchhip	7	NIL	811	6	11,109	12	577
6	Lunglei	12	NIL	999	18	26,387	18	2,174
7	Lawngtlai	2	NIL	285	2	20,111	5	296
8	Siaha	4	NIL	712	6	9,653	8	1,025
Total:		65	Nil	17,237	134	186,828	142	12,681

Source : BSNL, Mizoram SSA

Table 14.9 (cont'd)

District-wise Number of Mobile Connections (as on 31st March)

Sl.No.	Year /District	A1R-TEL	BSNL	AIRCEL	IDEA	VODAFONE	JIO	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2014 -15	375,472	148,367	191,551	63,800	132,838	Not Existed	912,028
2	2015 - 16	361,052	169,276	256,654	32,601	134,937	113	954,633
3	2016 - 17	413,326	186,828	229,210	39,759	173,420	87,710	1,130,253
District Wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	17,197	14,685	21,323	1,793	6,700	2,012	63,710
2	Kolasib	36,649	14,223	21,327	1,656	17,326	4,037	95,218
3	Aizawl	219,294	69,192	108,246	16,912	107,150	57,309	578,103
4	Champhai	32,626	21,468	28,958	859	11,380	2,268	97,559
5	Serchhip	23,931	11,109	21,354	2,414	7,520	1,930	68,258
6	Lunglei	57,231	26,387	18,673	10,195	17,344	14,331	144,161
7	Lawngtlai	17,234	20,111	3,488	2,612	3,500	4,861	51,806
8	Siaha	9,164	9,653	5,841	3,318	2,500	962	31,438
Total:		413,326	186,828	229,210	39,759	173,420	87,710	1,130,253

Sources: All Mobile phone companies & BSNL, Mizoram SSA

15. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE

Table 15.1

Number of Medical Institutions

Sl. No.	Year / District	Hospitals		CHC's	PHC's	Sub-Centres
		Govt.	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	10	12	9	57	366
2	2008 - 09	12	12	12	57	370
3	2009 - 10	12	12	12	57	370
4	2010 - 11	12	15	12	57	370
5	2011 - 12	12	15	12	57	370
6	2012 - 13	12	16	12	57	370
7	2013 - 14	12	16	12	57	370
8	2014 - 15	12	19	12	57	365
9	2015 - 16	12	20	12	57	372
10	2016 - 17	12	20	12	57	372
District-wise (2016 - 17)						
1	Mamit	1	-	1	7	34
2	Kolasib	1	1	1	5	25
3	Aizawl	4	12	4	10	95
4	Champhai	1	2	3	11	60
5	Serchhip	1	-	1	5	26
6	Lunglei	2	3	1	9	71
7	Lawngtlai	1	1	1	6	36
8	Siaha	1	1	-	4	25
Total:		12	20	12	57	372

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.2

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

Sl. No.	Year / District	Doctors (Regular)	Nurses		Pharmacists (Regular)	Health Workers		Lab. Technicians (Regular)
			(Regular)	(Contract)*		(Regular)	(Contract)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	305	560	-	90	844	-	66
2	2008 - 09	300	526	200	90	608	384	66
3	2009 - 10	298	490	200	85	590	385	37
4	2010 - 11	349	450	236	57	447	590	41
5	2011 - 12	356	452	236	85	594	418	37
6	2012 - 13	447	496	248	108	591	447	37
7	2013 - 14	359	445	276	92	498	506	58
8	2014 - 15	363	500	352	123	474	495	125
9	2015 - 16	355	512	247	89	512	542	56
10	2016 - 17	382	519	426	91	512	553	52
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	16	18	27	4	18	67	3
2	Kolasib	26	29	35	9	26	36	3
3	Aizawl	202	309	146	52	217	188	27
4	Champhai	31	35	53	5	46	83	6
5	Serchhip	21	31	42	7	28	36	5
6	Lunglei	48	61	67	11	94	85	7
7	Lawngtlai	20	19	24	2	42	36	-
8	Siaha	18	17	32	1	41	22	1
Total:		382	519	426	91	512	553	52

(-) Data not available

*Column 5 (No. of Nurses Contract) during 2015-16, there was a slight mistake i.e only nurses under NHM contract were included whereas during 2016-17 all contract nurses have been clubbed together

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.3

Number of Patients Treated in Hospitals

Sl. No.	Year / District	Government		Private	
		O.P.D	I.P.D	O.P.D	I.P.D
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	5,70,391	62,799	49,714	10,380
2	2008 - 09	6,64,082	88,855	63,370	22,079
3	2009 - 10	604,364	49,168	163,768	40,845
4	2010 - 11	633,194	47,677	162,467	40,642
5	2011 - 12	673,080	49,295	141,486	39,902
6	2012 - 13	697,774	50,467	214,233	57,787
7	2013 - 14	723,515	46,315	174,478	41,467
8	2014 - 15	680,082	46,664	196,080	47,462
9	2015 - 16	704,142	49,551	216,050	47,051
10	2016 - 17	724,701	47,061	248,955	47,096
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	17,210	1,647	N.A	N.A
2	Kolasib	43,137	4,261	1,038	243
3	Aizawl	471216	22,973	178,677	37,751
4	Champhai	24,980	3,489	9,709	842
5	Serchhip	28,703	2,373	N.A	N.A
6	Lunglei	94,720	7,009	33,922	5,057
7	Lawngtlai	18,179	1,988	21,988	1,925
8	Siaha	26,556	3,320	3,621	1,278
Total:		724,701	47,061	248,955	47,096

(-) Nil

NA = Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.4
Achievements under Health Programme

Sl. No.	Year / District	T.B		Malaria				
		No. of Sputum Examined	No. of cases detected	B/S examined	Positive	Deaths	Cases under treatment	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	4451	503	92,276	3,878	40	40	-
2	2008 - 09	1776	571	165,411	7,361	91	16	-
3	2009 - 10	2538	799	171,793	9,399	119	12	-
4	2010 - 11	8367	2,262	213,149	8,861	30	25	-
5	2011 - 12	8533	2,300	213,149	2,861	30	-	-
6	2012 - 13	8324	2,337	168,421	9,883	25	27	-
7	2013 - 14	8606	2,005	229,818	11,747	21	54	-
8	2014 - 15	9111	1,628	330,882	23,105	31	18	-
9	2015 - 16	9658	2088	302942	26400	21	22	-
10	2016 - 17	8961	2149	267747	7583	9	23	-
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	411	81	27,328	1,699	1	-	-
2	Kolasib	734	147	29,425	230	1	-	-
3	Aizawl	4015	1,265	90,863	421	3	3	-
4	Champhai	763	143	16,362	25	1	-	-
5	Serchhip	333	68	15,965	44	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	1321	222	38,185	2,335	1	2	-
7	Lawngtlai	620	104	39,785	2,506	2	18	-
8	Siaha	764	119	9,834	323	-	-	-
Total:		8961	2,149	267,747	7,583	9	23	-

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.5

Achievements under Family Welfare Programme

Sl. No.	Year / District	Sterilization		No. of I.U.D. (Persons)	No. of C.C. (Persons)	No. of Oral Pills (Persons)	Anti-Natal Care	
		Vasec-tomy	Tubec-tomy				Cases Regd.	Had 3 Contacts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	-	1,802	2,383	NA	NA	26,472	20,315
2	2008 - 09	-	1,474	1,820	NA	NA	27,812	18,823
3	2009 - 10	-	2,176	2,526	4,570	7,047	29,438	20,843
4	2010 - 11	2	2,027	3,084	4,185	6,609	27,653	22,464
5	2011 - 12	-	2,033	3,036	1,431	4,032	27,683	21,385
6	2012 - 13	1	1,705	2,722	977	3,735	26,696	18,167
7	2013 - 14	-	1,719	2,828	3,081	4,987	24,749	15,907
8	2014 - 15	-	1,543	2,531	2,557	4,021	23,475	16,968
9	2015 - 16	-	1,296	2,478	1,877	4,892	22,415	15,806
10	2016 - 17	-	1,244	2,344	1,540	5,523	21,801	15,176
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	-	24	106	171	511	1,719	997
2	Kolasib	-	66	86	93	172	1,639	1,268
3	Aizawl	-	774	1,122	619	1,758	8,075	6,015
4	Champhai	-	62	347	295	1,334	2,688	1,988
5	Serchhip	-	5	92	85	416	1,200	820
6	Lunglei	-	180	273	146	729	2,566	1,771
7	Lawngtlai	-	40	95	85	356	2,505	1,379
8	Siaha	-	93	223	46	247	1,409	938
Total:		-	1,244	2,344	1,540	5,523	21,801	15,176

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.6

Number of Beds in Medical Institutions

Sl. No.	Year / District	Government			Private/Nursing Homes
		Hospitals	CHC's	PHC's	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	944	270	570	828
2	2008 - 09	1,011	270	570	828
3	2009 - 10	931	360	570	871
4	2010 - 11	932	360	570	934
5	2011 - 12	932	270	560	934
6	2012 - 13	950	360	570	1,093
7	2013 - 14	1,019	360	570	1,053
8	2014 - 15	1,039	360	570	1,225
9	2015 - 16	1,039	360	570	1,304
10	2016 - 17	981*	360	570	1,331
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	30	30	70	-
2	Kolasib	60	30	50	20
3	Aizawl	526	120	100	961
4	Champhai	60	90	110	55
5	Serchhip	60	30	50	N.A
6	Lunglei	170	30	90	175
7	Lawngtlai	30	30	60	50
8	Siaha	45	N.A	40	70
Total:		981	360	570	1,331

(-)Nil

NA=Not Available

*Bed strength decreased as compared with 2015-16 due to upgradation, reconstruction of State Referral Hospital at Falkawn, District Hospital, Siaha and Mizoram State Cancer Institute (MSCI)

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.7

Number of Hospital Beds by Type (Government Hospitals only)

Sl. No.	Year / District	General Beds	Maternity Beds	Paediatric Beds	T.B. Beds	Other Beds	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	642	95	54	50	103	944
2	2008 - 09	726	100	54	60	71	1,011
3	2009 - 10	399	134	91	50	257	931
4	2010 - 11	389	134	91	50	268	932
5	2011 - 12	458	129	82	4	172	845
6	2012 - 13	400	143	103	14	290	950
7	2013 - 14	362	168	131	16	342	1,019
8	2014 - 15	377	168	131	16	347	1,039
9	2015 - 16	377	168	131	16	347	1,039
10	2016 - 17	472	146	117	14	232	981

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	12	6	6	-	6	30
2	Kolasib	25	11	13	4	7	60
3	Aizawl	261	77	52	10	126	526
4	Champhai	36	16	-	-	8	60
5	Serchhip	35	10	5	-	10	60
6	Lunglei	70	15	30	-	55	170
7	Lawngtlai	15	4	5	-	6	30
8	Siaha	18	7	6	-	14	45
Total:		472	146	117	14	232	981

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.8

Statistics on State A.I.D.S. Control Programme

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Blood Tested		HIV Positive		AIDS Cases		PLHIV Deaths	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	7,887	4,781	290	219	26	20	16	18
2	2008 - 09	13,789	6,918	470	267	29	28	8	2
3	2009 - 10	20,239	10,574	718	370	78	54	2	3
4	2010 - 11	25,193	12,453	753	412	NA	NA	-	-
5	2011 - 12	32,067	16,146	831	463	55	16	65	36
6	2012 - 13	26,563	12,289	651	381	NA	NA	168	
7	2013 - 14	31,524	14,680	646	399	NA	NA	299	156
8	2014 - 15	26,931	12,336	713	433	NA	NA	88	65
9	2015 - 16	29,150	13,421	881	472	NA	NA	112	73
10	2016 - 17	30,256	37,301	1,364	684	NA	NA	145	84

District-wise (2016- 17)

1	Mamit	2,483	2,230	36	10	-	-	9	4
2	Kolasib	2,331	3,076	163	63	-	-	24	13
3	Aizawl	14,990	17,853	975	493	-	-	60	29
4	Champhai	2,968	3,867	97	45	-	-	28	20
5	Serchhip	1,989	2,160	15	8	-	-	4	1
6	Lunglei	3,379	4,788	49	41	-	-	12	11
7	Lawngtlai	1,424	2,090	12	10	-	-	4	5
8	Siaha	692	1,237	17	14	-	-	4	1
Total:		30,256	37,301	1,364	684	-	-	145	84

(-) Nil

NA = Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.9
Universal Immunisation Programme

Sl. No.	Year / District	T.T. Pregnant Women		Oral Polio Vaccine (OPV)	Diphtheria Pertusis Tetanus (DPT)	Bacille Calmette Guerin (BCG)	Measles
		T.T. Pregnant Women	T.T.2+T.T. Booster*				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	20,867	-	20,561	20,881	21,915	19,815
2	2008 - 09	10,570	-	10,294	10,181	20,960	19,855
3	2009 - 10	19,677	-	22,972	23,791	22,789	21,008
4	2010 - 11	20,959	-	22,791	22,808	22,714	21,684
5	2011 - 12	21,304	-	22,377	23,957	23,352	21,244
6	2012 - 13	13,951	-	22,076	22,057	23,350	20,741
7	2013 - 14	13,958	-	20,841	20,821	23,093	19,736
8	2014 - 15	20,391	-	20,116	20,142	23,319	18,798
9	2015 - 16	19,979	-	19,599	15,015	20,697	19,427
10	2016 - 17	13,513	18,995	61,809	56,410	19,473	18,399
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	1,139	1,518	4,627	4,193	1,415	1,316
2	Kolasib	1,021	1,469	4,051	4,253	1,188	1,335
3	Aizawl	5,155	6,890	24,673	23,108	8,064	7,966
4	Champhai	1,513	2,421	7,217	6,663	2,014	2,196
5	Serchhip	741	1,068	3,339	2,962	933	986
6	Lunglei	1,602	2,281	7,578	6,224	2,396	1,915
7	Lawngtlai	1,694	2,189	6,408	5,746	2,040	1,730
8	Siaha	648	1,131	3,916	3,261	1,423	1,055
Total:		13,513	18,995	61,809	56,410	19,473	18,399

(-) Nil

*Data received from 2016-17 only

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 15.10
Medical Institutions and Bed Strengths

Sl. No.	Hospitals/Institutions	Bed Strength (in Nos) As on March 2017
1	2	3
A GOVERNMENT		
1	Civil Hospital, Aizawl	-
2	Kulikawn Hospital	257
3	District Hospital, Lunglei	-
4	District Hospital, Champhai	50
5	District Hospital, Serchhip	-
6	District Hospital, Siaha	120
7	District Hospital, Kolasib	-
8	District Hospital, Mamit	60
9	District Hospital, Lawngtlai	-
10	Mizoram State Cancer Institute (MSCI) Zemabawk	60
11	State Referral Hospital (including TB Bed) Falkawn	-
12	Tlabung SDH (including Leprosy Bed)	45
B NON-GOVERNMENT		
1	Synod Hospital, Durtlang	-
2	Christian Hospital, Serkawn	355
3	Greenwood Hospital, Bawngkawn, Aizawl	-
4	Adventist Hospital, 7th Day Tlang, Aizawl	100
5	Nazareth Hospital, Ramhlun North, Aizawl	-
6	Bethesda Hospital, Bawngkawn, Aizawl	87
7	Aizawl Hospital & Research Centre, Khatla, Aizawl	-
8	Vaivenga Hospital, Dawrpui, Aizawl	50
9	Grace Nursing Home, Zarkawt, Aizawl	-
10	Newlife Hospital, Chanmari	40
11	Maraland Gospel Centenary Hospital, Siaha	-
12	Lairam Christian Medical Centre, Lawngtlai	70
13	Alpha Hospital, Kulikawn, Aizawl	-
14	Med-Aim Hospital, Champhai	50
15	Nazareth Nursing Home, Kolasib	-
16	BN Hospital, Kulikawn, Aizawl	27
17	Faith Hospital, Lunglei	-
18	Hope Hospital, Lunglei	22
19	DM Hospital, Champhai	-
20	Bethany Hospital, Mission Veng, Aizawl	20

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

16. VITAL STATISTICS

Table 16.1

Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas

Sl. No.	Year / District	Birth Rate			Death Rate		
		Rural	Urban	Combined	Rural	Urban	Combined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007	20.53	19.66	20.1	5.19	4.10	4.62
2	2008	25.10	18.11	21.45	5.83	4.51	6.28
3	2009	27.22	18.98	22.88	5.94	4.76	5.32
4	2010	27.00	18.00	22.00	5.00	4.00	4.00
5	2011	27.98	18.90	23.30	5.22	4.85	5.03
6	2012	28.54	19.32	23.73	6.23	5.64	5.93
7	2013	19.67	24.92	22.41	4.25	6.80	5.58
8	2014	33.08	17.30	20.12	6.25	5.53	5.87
9	2015	19.06	25.83	22.59	4.03	7.55	5.86
10	2016	16.37	24.29	20.50	3.97	7.57	5.85
District-wise (2016)							
1	Mamit	22.97	24.56	23.25	3.35	5.30	3.69
2	Kolasib	14.07	20.26	17.53	3.34	5.71	4.66
3	Aizawl	18.86	25.00	23.76	5.91	8.68	8.09
4	Champhai	11.95	21.26	15.53	4.88	5.79	5.23
5	Scrchhip	7.92	15.95	11.88	3.79	5.34	4.55
6	Lunglei	14.30	29.43	19.04	3.46	7.43	5.15
7	Lawngtlai	18.34	32.21	20.79	3.13	8.88	4.14
8	Siaha	17.03	28.43	22.09	2.89	4.18	3.46
Total:		16.37	24.29	20.05	3.97	7.57	5.85

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 16.2

Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total No. of Births	Rural		
			Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007	22,838	9,919	5,126	4,793
2	2008	23,294	13,012	6,671	6,341
3	2009	25,535	14,394	7,410	6,984
4	2010	25,752	11,055	5,677	5,378
5	2011	25,425	10,894	5,413	5,481
6	2012	26,042	14,996	7,680	7,316
7	2013	24,584	14,044	7,216	6,828
8	2014	24,516	15,225	7,747	7,478
9	2015	24,786	9,879	4,974	4,905
10	2016	22,497	8,604	4,322	4,282
District-Wise (2016)					
1	Mamit	2,008	1,642	829	813
2	Kolasib	1,472	522	267	255
3	Aizawl	9,514	1,614	809	805
4	Champhai	1,954	922	455	467
5	Serchhip	772	261	145	116
6	Lunglei	3,075	1,326	676	650
7	Lawngtlai	2,452	1,781	879	902
8	Siaha	1,250	536	262	274
Total:		22,497	8,604	4,322	4,282

(cont'd...)

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 16.2 (cont'd)

Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

Sl. No.	Year / District	Urban			Sex Ratio (females per 100 males)		
		Persons	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2007	12,919	6,658	6,261	94	94	94
2	2008	10,282	5,325	4,957	95	93	94
3	2009	11,141	5,690	5,451	95	94	96
4	2010	14,697	7,541	7,156	95	95	95
5	2011	14,531	7,476	7,055	97	101	94
6	2012	11,046	5,553	5,493	97	95	99
7	2013	10,540	5,367	5,173	95	95	96
8	2014	9,291	4,732	4,559	96	97	96
9	2015	14,907	7,590	7,317	97	99	96
10	2016	13,893	7,134	6,759	96	99	95
District-wise (2016)							
1	Mamit	366	180	186	99	98	103
2	Kolasib	950	482	468	97	96	97
3	Aizawl	7,900	4,117	3,783	93	100	92
4	Champhai	1,032	517	515	101	103	100
5	Serchhip	511	253	258	94	80	102
6	Lunglei	1,749	896	853	96	96	95
7	Lawngtlai	671	330	341	103	103	103
8	Siaha	714	359	355	101	106	99
Total:		13,893	7,134	6,759	96	99	95

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 16.3

Number of Registered Deaths by Sex

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total No. of Deaths	Number of Deaths					
			Rural			Urban		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007	4,891	2,639	1,511	1,128	2,252	1,360	892
2	2008	5,583	3,021	1,738	1,283	2,562	1,561	1,001
3	2009	5,942	3,143	1,809	1,334	2,799	1,787	1,012
4	2010	5,365	1,931	1,111	820	3,434	2,182	1,252
5	2011	5,484	1,944	1,118	826	3,540	2,331	1,209
6	2012	6,503	3,275	1,975	1,300	3,228	2,160	1,068
7	2013	6,126	2,237	1,343	894	3,889	2,576	1,313
8	2014	6,444	3,282	2,008	1,274	3,162	2,055	1,107
9	2015	6,440	2,130	1,268	862	4,310	2,847	1,463
10	2016	6,422	2,088	1,216	872	4,334	2,848	1,486
District-wise (2016)								
1	Mamit	319	240	131	109	79	55	24
2	Kolasib	392	124	76	48	268	184	84
3	Aizawl	3,240	506	301	205	2,734	1,796	938
4	Champhai	658	377	221	156	281	176	105
5	Serchhip	296	125	74	51	171	114	57
6	Lunglei	832	321	184	137	511	332	179
7	Lawngtlai	489	304	177	127	185	114	71
8	Siaha	196	91	52	39	105	77	28
Total:		6,422	2,088	1,216	872	4,334	2,848	1,486

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 16.4

**Medically Certified deaths by leading causes as per International
Classification of Disease (ICD 10) revision**

Sl. No.	Name of Disease Group	No. of Persons		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	260	158	418
2	Neoplasms	209	122	331
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	7	9	16
4	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases	30	14	44
5	Mental and Behavioural Disorders	4	2	6
6	Diseases of the nervous system	52	34	86
7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	0	0	0
8	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	0	0	0
9	Diseases of the circulatory system	270	116	386
10	Diseases of the respiratory system	258	141	399
11	Diseases of the digestive system	367	98	465
12	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	1	2	3
13	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	2	4	6
14	Diseases of the genitourinary system	78	46	124
15	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	-	7	7
16	Certain Conditions originating in the perinatal period	91	68	159
17	Congenital malformation, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	5	6	11
18	Symptoms, signs and abnormal, clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	103	33	136
19	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	65	17	82
20	External causes of morbidity and mortality	22	3	25
	Total	1,824	880	2,704

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 16.5

Number of Deaths by Age Group – 2016

Sl. No.	Age Group	Males		Females		Total		Grand Total
		Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	0 - 1	54	103	49	79	103	182	285
2	1 - 4	48	24	37	27	85	51	136
3	5 - 14	58	32	38	26	96	58	154
4	15 - 24	68	102	33	39	101	141	242
5	25 - 34	144	500	77	231	221	731	952
6	35 - 44	169	633	79	302	248	935	1,183
7	45 - 54	176	448	94	142	270	590	860
8	55 - 64	195	324	125	140	320	464	784
9	65 - 69	120	183	180	58	300	241	541
10	70 & above	184	499	160	442	344	941	1,285
Total:		1,216	2,848	872	1,486	2,088	4,334	6,422

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 16.6
Infant Mortality Rate

Sl. No.	Year / District	Infant Mortality Rate (CRS)		
		Rural	Urban	Combined
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007	26.34	33.99	29.73
2	2008	38.89	37.64	38.34
3	2009	36.40	40.03	37.99
4	2010	17.00	55.00	33.00
5	2011	32.02	35.96	33.67
6	2012	34.67	37.39	35.83
7	2013	80.00	9.12	38.92
8	2014	34.61	45.74	38.83
9	2015	23.76	15.30	18.76
10	2016	17.08	9.93	12.66
District-wise (2016)				
1	Mamit	9.74	13.66	10.45
2	Kolasib	21.07	13.68	16.03
3	Aizawl	7.43	5.44	5.78
4	Champhai	19.52	8.72	13.81
5	Serchhip	26.81	11.74	16.83
6	Lunglei	29.41	13.15	20.16
7	Lawngtlai	16.84	29.08	20.37
8	Siaha	26.11	26.61	26.04
Total:		17.08	9.93	12.66

NB : Data are as per report received from Registration of Birth & Date

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

17. WATER SUPPLY

Table 17.1

Rural Water Supply

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total No. of Habitations	No. of habitations covered during the year				
			PC with < 40 LPCD	FC with >= 40 LPCD	PC with < 55 LPCD	FC with >= 55 LPCD	NC with 0 LPCD
			4	5	6	7	8
1	2012 - 13	777	305	472	739	38	102
2	2013 - 14	777	438	339	693	84	-
3	2014 - 15	760	442	318	680	80	-
4	2015 - 16	738	298	440	622	116	-
5	2016 - 17	738	272	466	589	149	-

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	90	30	60	77	13	-
2	Kolasib	32	9	23	26	6	-
3	Aizawl	108	29	79	90	18	-
4	Champhai	84	39	45	75	9	-
5	Serchhip	34	18	16	26	8	-
6	Lunglei	169	54	115	121	48	-
7	Lawngtlai	168	89	79	134	34	-
8	Siaha	53	4	49	40	13	-
Total:		738	272	466	589	149	-

(-) Nil

NC = Non- covered

PC = Partially covered

FC = Fully Covered

LPCD = Litres Per Capita per Day

Source: Public Health Engineering Deptt., Mizoram

Table 17.2

Achievement under Urban Water Supply

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of completed projects	No. of on-going projects	Fund utilized (Rs. in lakhs)	No. of house water connections provided during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	1	1	3,042.55	3,163
2	2008 - 09	1	1	100.00	3,843
3	2009 - 10	-	4	12,062.92	5,099
4	2010 - 11	2	6	2,330.87	4,809
5	2011 - 12	-	15	16,609.46	5,355
6	2012 - 13	3	10	8,873.56	4,673
7	2013 - 14	-	10	8,451.01	6,307
8	2014 - 15	-	11	9,789.57	6,695
9	2015 - 16	4	7	10,073.39	3375
10	2016 - 17	2	5	2,265.82	5785
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	-	-	-	96
2	Kolasib	-	1	-	239
3	Aizawl	2	2	2,265.82	3,088
4	Champhai	-	2	-	441
5	Serchhip	-	-	-	825
6	Lunglei	-	-	-	604
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	282
8	Siaha	-	-	-	210
Total:		2	5	2,265.82	5,785

(-) Nil

Source: Public Health Engineering Deptt., Mizoram

Table 17.3

Rural Water Supply Facilities

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of villages provided with piped water supply during the year	No. of hand pump tube wells installed during the year	No. of rain water harvesting tanks constructed during the year	No. of village springs improved during the year	No. of impounding reservoirs constructed during the year	No. of rural schools provided with drinking water facilities during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	81	-	1,616	116	1	-
2	2008 - 09	54	222	504	16	1	-
3	2009 - 10	110	111	789	19	1	-
4	2010 - 11	65	91	38	16	-	126
5	2011 - 12	106	18	55	1	-	-
6	2012 - 13	29	54	17	-	-	733
7	2013 - 14	51	-	21	-	-	276
8	2014 - 15	48	-	9	-	-	45
9	2015 - 16	26	-	5	-	-	-
10	2016 - 17	34	-	3	-	-	-
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	8	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	7	-	-	-	-	-
4	Champhai	3	-	-	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	2	-	-	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	6	-	3	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	3	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha	2	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		34	-	3	-	-	-

(-) Nil

Source: Public Health Engineering Deptt., Mizoram

18. EDUCATION

Table :18.1

Number of Recognised Educational Institutions

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools	Middle Schools	High Schools	Higher Secondary Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	1,752	1,090	508	82
2	2008 - 09	1,783	1,253	502	86
3	2009 - 10	1,782	1,313	521	95
4	2010 - 11	1,821	1,353	528	98
5	2011 - 12	1,855	1,383	543	113
6	2012 - 13	1,831	1,381	584	118
7	2013 - 14	1,873	1,408	612	127
8	2014 - 15	1,946	1,514	610	132
9	2015 - 16	1,950	1,511	614	138
10	2016 - 17	1,968	1,542	640	163
District-wise (2016 - 2017)					
1	Mamit	173	124	44	4
2	Kolasib	142	120	43	7
3	Aizawl	503	433	206	73
4	Champhai	229	200	89	17
5	Serchhip	117	101	44	9
6	Lunglei	368	277	115	29
7	Lawngtlai	304	197	61	15
8	Siaha	132	90	38	9
Total:		1,968	1,542	640	163

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.2

Number of Schools by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Council Aided	Pvt. Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	2	80	987		206	72	405	1,752
2	2008 - 09	2	133	854		286	22	486	1,783
3	2009 - 10	2	147	865		284	19	465	1,782
4	2010 - 11	3	189	868		279	7	475	1,821
5	2011 - 12	4	206	865		278	7	495	1,855
6	2012 - 13	4	192	859		277	7	492	1,831
7	2013 - 14	4	193	856		278	7	535	1,873
8	2014 - 15	4	206	851		271	7	607	1,946
9	2015 - 16	4	204	836		274	4	628	1,950
10	2016 - 17	4	204	825		281	3	651	1,968
District-wise (2016- 17)									
1	Mamit	-	52	79	-	-	-	42	173
2	Kolasib	-	17	73	-	-	-	52	142
3	Aizawl	2	14	273	-	-	-	214	503
4	Champhai	1	6	133	-	-	-	89	229
5	Serchhip	-	1	72	-	-	-	44	117
6	Lunglei	1	57	195	-	-	-	115	368
7	Lawngtlai	-	31	-	-	193	-	80	304
8	Siaha	-	26	-	-	88	3	15	132
Total:		4	204	825	-	281	3	651	1,968

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.2 (cont'd)
Number of Schools by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Middle Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Aided*	Pvt. Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2007 - 08	3	41	517	12	109	92	316	1,090
2	2008 - 09	7	124	534	45	95	67	381	1,253
3	2009 - 10	5	191	533	45	85	67	387	1,313
4	2010 - 11	5	224	533	45	91	66	389	1,353
5	2011 - 12	9	238	533	45	87	65	406	1,383
6	2012 - 13	9	235	533	45	87	64	408	1,381
7	2013 - 14	9	238	577	19	69	64	432	1,408
8	2014 - 15	11	296	576	19	67	97	432	1,514
9	2015 - 16	12	296	576	10	79	64	473	1,511
10	2016 - 17	13	295	573	10	84	65	502	1,542
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	1	49	44	-	-	4	26	124
2	Kolasib	1	30	44	1	-	4	40	120
3	Aizawl	3	36	182	5	-	21	186	433
4	Champhai	2	16	100	1	-	4	77	200
5	Serchhip	2	3	52	2	-	8	34	101
6	Lunglei	3	59	106	1	-	23	85	277
7	Lawngtlai	1	77	18	-	59	-	42	197
8	Siaha	-	25	27	-	25	1	12	90
Total:		13	295	573	10	84	65	502	1,542

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

*Including Adhoc/Council/ Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.2 (cont'd)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	High Schools						Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Pvt. Unaided	
		Purely Central	RMSA					
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	2007 - 08	2	-	193	8	141	164	508
2	2008 - 09	4	-	199	9	160	130	502
3	2009 - 10	4	-	199	9	159	150	521
4	2010 - 11	3	-	199	9	162	165	538
5	2011 - 12	8	4	199	9	160	163	543
6	2012 - 13	8	52	199	9	158	158	584
7	2013 - 14	8	75	199	9	157	164	612
8	2014 - 15	10	74	199	9	129	189	610
9	2015 - 16	10	74	199	9	129	293	614
10	2016 - 17	11	81	198	9	156	185	640
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	1	11	15	-	12	5	44
2	Kolasib	1	10	13	1	12	6	43
3	Aizawl	1	14	65	5	39	82	206
4	Champhai	2	6	30	-	28	23	89
5	Serchhip	2	5	15	1	13	8	44
6	Lunglei	3	19	34	1	33	25	115
7	Lawngtlai	1	10	17	-	8	25	61
8	Siaha	-	6	9	1	11	11	38
Total:		11	81	198	9	156	185	640

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.2 (cont'd)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					Total
		Central Govt.	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Pvt. Unaided	
1	2	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	2007 - 08	2	21	8	13	38	82
2	2008 - 09	3	20	7	27	29	86
3	2009 - 10	1	20	7	25	42	95
4	2010 - 11	2	20	7	24	45	98
5	2011 - 12	2	20	7	24	60	113
6	2012 - 13	3	20	7	25	63	118
7	2013 - 14	4	20	7	25	71	127
8	2014 - 15	4	20	7	13	88	132
9	2015 - 16	4	20	7	13	94	138
10	2016 - 17	5	20	7	24	107	163
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	-	2	-	2	-	4
2	Kolasib	1	-	1	2	3	7
3	Aizawl	1	10	4	8	50	73
4	Champhai	-	1	-	5	11	17
5	Serchhip	1	1	1	3	3	9
6	Lunglei	1	3	1	3	21	29
7	Lawngtlai	1	2	-	-	12	15
8	Siaha	-	1	-	1	7	9
Total:		5	20	7	24	107	163

(-) Nil

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.3
Number of Teachers by Stage of Education

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	3,878	4,124	8,002	4,609	2,237	6,846
2	2008 - 09	4,228	4,488	8,716	5,067	2,687	7,754
3	2009 - 10	4,004	4,473	8,477	5,058	2,506	7,564
4	2010 - 11	3,953	4,357	8,310	5,217	2,607	7,824
5	2011 - 12	4,050	4,438	8,488	6,019	3,693	9,712
6	2012 - 13	4,059	4,644	8,703	6,059	3,824	9,883
7	2013 - 14	4,012	4,705	8,717	6,059	4,102	10,161
8	2014 - 15	3,917	4,511	8,428	6,170	4,149	10,319
9	2015 - 16	3,907	4,423	8,330	5,972	4,187	10,159
10	2016 - 17	4,449	4,061	8,510	5,417	4,789	10,206
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	300	273	573	463	286	749
2	Kolasib	256	349	605	413	402	815
3	Aizawl	1,040	1,464	2,504	1,318	1,769	3,087
4	Champhai	461	411	872	631	649	1,280
5	Serchhip	253	226	479	368	298	666
6	Lunglei	737	601	1,338	956	735	1,691
7	Lawngtlai	867	388	1,255	841	425	1,266
8	Siaha	535	349	884	427	225	652
Total:		4,449	4,061	8,510	5,417	4,789	10,206

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.3 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers by Stage of Education

Sl. No.	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2007 - 08	2,792	1,143	3,935	521	420	941
2	2008 - 09	2,713	1,173	3,886	598	460	1,058
3	2009 - 10	2,709	1,144	3,853	687	537	1,224
4	2010 - 11	2,732	1,138	3,870	702	522	1,224
5	2011 - 12	2,785	1,427	4,212	794	573	1,367
6	2012 - 13	2,859	1,555	4,414	827	641	1,468
7	2013 - 14	2,986	1,631	4,617	852	666	1,518
8	2014 - 15	2,925	1,575	4,500	845	675	1,520
9	2015 - 16	2,853	1,541	4,394	847	689	1,536
10	2016 - 17	2,928	1,585	4,513	894	767	1,661
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	195	96	291	23	14	37
2	Kolasib	202	110	312	46	34	80
3	Aizawl	1,013	616	1,629	429	417	846
4	Champhai	400	195	595	93	69	162
5	Serchhip	188	117	305	64	42	106
6	Lunglei	511	271	782	135	115	250
7	Lawngtlai	257	100	357	63	29	92
8	Siaha	162	80	242	41	47	88
Total:		2,928	1,585	4,513	894	767	1,661

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.4

Number of Students by Stage of Education

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	70,479	64,159	134,656	29,666	27,733	57,399
2	2008 - 09	78,992	72,907	151,899	33,863	31,024	64,887
3	2009 - 10	81,781	74,615	156,396	34,980	31,796	66,776
4	2010 - 11	86,320	79,832	166,152	36,208	33,110	69,318
5	2011 - 12	85,900	78,372	164,272	45,761	41,965	87,726
6	2012 - 13	83,973	77,608	161,581	46,513	43,242	89,755
7	2013 - 14	84,535	80,516	165,051	48,797	45,557	94,354
8	2014 - 15	81,530	76,116	157,646	48,741	45,336	94,077
9	2015 - 16	82,473	76,861	159,334	48,365	44,912	93,277
10	2016 - 17	77,483	72,129	149,612	45,970	42,685	88,655
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	5,925	5,576	11,501	3,562	3,110	6,672
2	Kolasib	6,736	6,296	13,032	3,849	3,486	7,335
3	Aizawl	25,129	24,028	49,157	15,575	15,183	30,758
4	Champhai	9,181	8,817	17,998	5,780	5,439	11,219
5	Serchhip	4,304	3,928	8,232	2,776	2,755	5,531
6	Lunglei	10,719	10,099	20,818	6,592	5,909	12,501
7	Lawngtlai	10,700	9,016	19,716	5,403	4,409	9,812
8	Siaha	4,789	4,369	9,158	2,433	2,394	4,827
Total:		77,483	72,129	149,612	45,970	42,685	88,655

(-) Data not available

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.4 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Stage of Education

Sl. No.	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2007 - 08	21,950	21,725	43,675	6,655	6,161	12,816
2	2008 - 09	22,633	21,943	44,576	7,482	7,167	14,649
3	2009 - 10	24,548	24,263	48,811	8,661	8,388	17,049
4	2010 - 11	25,183	25,069	50,252	9,274	9,163	18,437
5	2011 - 12	24,464	24,277	48,741	10,194	10,056	20,250
6	2012 - 13	19,598	19,272	38,870	10,851	10,621	21,472
7	2013 - 14	21,271	20,674	41,945	11,152	10,935	22,087
8	2014 - 15	20,503	20,208	40,711	11,352	11,210	22,562
9	2015 - 16	20,824	20,710	41,535	11,237	11,749	22,986
10	2016 - 17	18,216	18,313	36,529	10,956	11,584	22,540
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	1,011	921	1,932	184	154	338
2	Kolasib	1,322	1,265	2,587	577	628	1,205
3	Aizawl	7,058	7,620	14,678	6,172	6,647	12,819
4	Champhai	2,161	2,266	4,427	813	958	1,771
5	Serchhip	1,250	1,207	2,457	506	586	1,092
6	Lunglei	2,403	2,446	4,849	1,212	1,310	2,522
7	Lawngtlai	2,046	1,547	3,593	925	638	1,563
8	Siaha	965	1,041	2,006	567	663	1,230
Total:		18,216	18,313	36,529	10,956	11,584	22,540

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.5

Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Teachers	Pupils	Ratio	Teachers	Pupils	Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	8,002	134,656	1:17	6,846	57,399	1:8
2	2008 - 09	8,716	151,899	1:17	7,754	64,887	1:8
3	2009 - 10	8,477	156,396	1:18	7,564	66,776	1:9
4	2010 - 11	8,310	166,152	1:20	7,824	69,318	1:9
5	2011 - 12	8,488	164,272	1:19	9,712	87,726	1:9
6	2012 - 13	8,703	161,581	1:19	9,883	89,755	1:9
7	2013 - 14	8,717	165,051	1:19	10,161	94,354	1:9
8	2014 - 15	8,428	157,646	1:19	10,319	94,077	1:9
9	2015 - 16	8,330	159,334	1:19	10,159	93,277	1:9
10	2016 - 17	8,510	149,612	1:18	10,206	88,655	1:9
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	573	11,501	1:20	749	6,672	1:9
2	Kolasib	605	13,032	1:22	815	7,335	1:9
3	Aizawl	2,504	49,157	1:20	3,087	30,758	1:10
4	Champhai	872	17,998	1:21	1,280	11,219	1:9
5	Serchhip	479	8,232	1:17	666	5,531	1:8
6	Lunglei	1,338	20,818	1:16	1,691	12,501	1:7
7	Lawngtlai	1,255	19,716	1:16	1,266	9,812	1:8
8	Siaha	884	9,158	1:10	652	4,827	1:7
Total:		8,510	149,612	1:18	10,206	88,655	1:9

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.5 (cont'd)

Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education

Sl. No.	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Teachers	Pupils	Ratio	Teachers	Pupils	Ratio
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2007 - 08	3,935	43,675	1:11	941	12,816	1:14
2	2008 - 09	3,886	44,576	1:11	1,058	14,649	1:13
3	2009 - 10	3,853	48,811	1:13	1,224	17,049	1:14
4	2010 - 11	3,870	50,252	1:13	1,224	18,437	1:15
5	2011 - 12	4,212	48,741	1:12	1,367	20,250	1:15
6	2012 - 13	4,414	38,870	1:9	1,468	21,472	1:15
7	2013 - 14	4,617	41,945	1:9	1,518	22,087	1:15
8	2014 - 15	4,500	40,711	1:9	1,520	22,562	1:15
9	2015 - 16	4,394	41,534	1:9	1,536	22,986	1:14
10	2016 - 17	4,513	36,529	1:8	1,661	22,540	1:14
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	291	1,932	1:7	37	338	1:9
2	Kolasib	312	2,587	1:8	80	1,205	1:15
3	Aizawl	1,629	14,678	1:9	846	12,819	1:15
4	Champhai	595	4,427	1:7	162	1,771	1:11
5	Serchhip	305	2,457	1:8	106	1,092	1:10
6	Lunglei	782	4,849	1:6	250	2,522	1:10
7	Lawngtlai	357	3,593	1:10	92	1,563	1:17
8	Siaha	242	2,006	1:8	88	1,230	1:14
Total:		4,513	36,529	1:8	1,661	22,540	1:14

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.6

Number of Teachers By Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Council Aided	Private Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	22	196	4,352	-	747	356	2,329	8,002
2	2008 - 09	16	407	4,567	-	1,242	133	2,351	8,716
3	2009 - 10	20	426	3,914	-	1,263	99	2,755	8,477
4	2010 - 11	24	652	3,625	-	1,266	39	2,704	8,310
5	2011 - 12	23	672	3,438	-	1,378	41	2,936	8,488
6	2012 - 13	24	712	3,476	-	1,318	43	3,130	8,703
7	2013 - 14	22	661	3,075	-	1,416	49	3,494	8,717
8	2014 - 15	22	619	2,906	-	1,314	39	3,528	8,428
9	2015 - 16	33	596	2,874	-	1,303	22	3,502	8,330
10	2016 - 17	27	602	2,843	-	1,367	21	3,650	8,510

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	-	112	236	-	-	-	225	573
2	Kolasib	-	43	251	-	-	-	311	605
3	Aizawl	22	52	1,111	-	-	-	1,319	2,504
4	Champhai	3	20	391	-	-	-	458	872
5	Serchhip	-	2	211	-	-	-	266	479
6	Lunglei	2	107	643	-	-	-	586	1,338
7	Lawngtlai	-	88	-	-	791	-	376	1,255
8	Siaha	-	178	-	-	576	21	109	884
Total:		27	602	2,843	-	1,367	21	3,650	8,510

(-) Nil

(cont'd...

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.6 (cont'd)
Number of Teachers By Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Middle Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Local Bodies	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
		Central Govt.	SSA						
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2007 - 08	25	90	3,518	759	104	552	1,798	6,846
2	2008 - 09	50	335	3,605	626	363	400	2,375	7,754
3	2009 - 10	36	566	3,463	552	357	413	2,177	7,564
4	2010 - 11	39	751	3,452	564	379	427	2,212	7,824
5	2011 - 12	66	1,119	4,510	687	412	506	2,338	9,638
6	2012 - 13	59	1,127	4,463	780	419	516	2,519	9,883
7	2013 - 14	84	1,115	4,744	637	209	470	2,902	10,161
8	2014 - 15	86	1,375	4,774	640	180	466	2,798	10,319
9	2015 - 16	75	1,420	4,739	679	112	475	2,659	10,159
10	2016 - 17	98	1,408	4,753	705	110	483	2,649	10,206
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	6	224	350	-	-	31	138	749
2	Kolasib	9	159	393	-	16	34	204	815
3	Aizawl	28	209	1,515	-	58	153	1,124	3,087
4	Champhai	11	99	765	-	9	29	367	1,280
5	Serchhip	13	17	383	-	18	57	178	666
6	Lunglei	21	234	903	-	9	175	349	1,691
7	Lawngtlai	10	356	210	476	-	-	214	1,266
8	Siaha	-	110	234	229	-	4	75	652
Total:		98	1,408	4,753	705	110	483	2,649	10,206

(-) Nil

(cont'd...

*Including Adhoc/Counci/ Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.6 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	High Schools						Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
		Purely Central	RMSA					
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	2007 - 08	42	-	1,625	107	924	1,267	3,935
2	2008 - 09	41	-	1,650	123	1033	1,039	3,886
3	2009 - 10	48	-	1,569	121	1050	1,065	3,853
4	2010 - 11	26	-	1,526	126	1071	1,121	3,870
5	2011 - 12	73	25	1,744	122	1195	1,053	4,212
6	2012 - 13	61	334	1,666	137	1184	1,032	4,414
7	2013 - 14	82	479	1,653	120	1168	1,115	4,617
8	2014 - 15	86	501	1,609	133	989	1,182	4,500
9	2015 - 16	45	502	1,552	131	985	1,149	4394
10	2016 - 17	77	548	1,512	129	984	1,263	4513
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	6	74	95	-	75	41	291
2	Kolasib	10	69	90	14	76	53	312
3	Aizawl	5	93	616	78	275	562	1629
4	Champhai	17	44	195	-	203	136	595
5	Serchhip	9	40	117	10	83	46	305
6	Lunglei	24	126	251	16	174	191	782
7	Lawngtlai	6	64	101	-	36	150	357
8	Siaha	-	38	47	11	62	84	242
Total:		77	548	1,512	129	984	1,263	4,513

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

*Including Adhoc

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.6 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					Total
		Central Govt.	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
1	2	26	28	29	30	31	32
1	2007 - 08	9	371	167	90	304	941
2	2008 - 09	23	415	161	224	235	1,058
3	2009 - 10	10	426	179	245	143	1,224
4	2010 - 11	14	429	167	244	370	1,224
5	2011 - 12	20	415	168	239	525	1,367
6	2012 - 13	32	438	159	251	588	1,468
7	2013 - 14	38	433	166	255	626	1,518
8	2014 - 15	30	458	180	174	678	1,520
9	2015 - 16	30	472	180	174	680	1,536
10	2016 - 17	36	473	179	177	796	1,661
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	-	25	-	-	12	37
2	Kolasib	9	-	26	26	19	80
3	Aizawl	8	274	101	54	409	846
4	Champhai	-	34	-	45	83	162
5	Serchhip	8	27	15	26	30	106
6	Lunglei	6	63	37	26	118	250
7	Lawngtlai	5	25	-	-	62	92
8	Siaha	-	25	-	-	63	88
Total:		36	473	179	177	796	1,661

(-) Nil

*Including Adhoc/Council/ Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.7

Number of Students by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Primary Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Council Aided*	Pvt Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	22	196	4,352	-	747	356	2,329	8,002
2	2008 - 09	368	7,308	59,936	-	22,390	2,106	59,791	151,899
3	2009 - 10	372	8,929	60,896	-	23,689	1,815	60,695	156,396
4	2010 - 11	425	13,085	57,992	-	25,084	574	68,992	166,152
5	2011 - 12	519	13,321	56,952	-	23,229	728	69,523	164,272
6	2012 - 13	587	12,829	51,330	-	22,751	619	73,465	161,581
7	2013 - 14	662	12,376	47,002	-	22,470	637	81,904	165,051
8	2014 - 15	701	11,658	42,608	-	17,897	549	84,233	157,646
9	2015 - 16	684	11,047	43,042	-	18,696	343	85,522	159,334
10	2016 - 17	685	9,784	38,733	-	16,173	327	83,910	149,612
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	-	2,847	4,713	-	-	-	3,917	11,501
2	Kolasib	-	932	4,344	-	-	-	7,756	13,032
3	Aizawl	498	921	12,616	-	-	-	35,122	49,157
4	Champhai	49	338	6,978	-	-	-	10,633	17,998
5	Serchhip	-	14	2,095	-	-	-	6,123	8,238
6	Lunglei	138	2,152	7,987	-	-	-	10,541	20,818
7	Lawngtlai	-	1,246	-	-	11,062	-	7,408	19,716
8	Siaha	-	1,310	-	-	5,111	327	2,410	9,158
Total:		685	9,784	38,733	-	16,173	327	83,910	149,612

(-) Nil

(contd...)

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.7 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Middle Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Council Aided*	Private Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2007 - 08	350	609	28,582	2,044	4,406	3,860	17,548	57,399
2	2008 - 09	723	2,366	29,431	3,910	4,632	3,062	20,763	64,887
3	2009 - 10	443	4,803	28,359	3,639	3,899	3,105	22,528	66,776
4	2010 - 11	526	5,453	28,452	3,849	4,407	3,439	23,192	69,318
5	2011 - 12	760	7,319	36,755	5,315	4,564	4,068	28,945	87,726
6	2012 - 13	928	7,312	34,757	5,350	5,261	4,441	31,706	89,755
7	2013 - 14	1,013	7,692	36,510	3,797	4,630	4,609	36,103	94,354
8	2014 - 15	1,235	8,974	34,537	3,753	4,317	4,325	36,936	94,077
9	2015 - 16	1,374	8,758	33,734	2,945	5,326	4,246	36,894	93,277
10	2016 - 17	1,419	8,118	31,057	2,890	5,408	4,127	35,636	88,655
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	68	1,671	3,001	-	-	311	1,621	6,672
2	Kolasib	101	980	2,775	511	-	322	2,646	7,335
3	Aizawl	538	1,103	9,308	1,278	-	1,078	17,453	30,758
4	Champhai	149	408	6,009	151	-	334	4,168	11,219
5	Serchhip	155	33	2,309	465	-	692	1,877	5,531
6	Lunglei	264	1,623	5,349	485	-	1,376	3,404	12,501
7	Lawngtlai	144	1,826	909	-	3,770	-	3,163	9,812
8	Siaha	-	474	1,397	-	1,638	14	1,304	4,827
Total:		1,419	8,118	31,057	2,890	5,408	4,127	35,636	88,655

(-) Nil

(contd...)

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.7 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	High Schools						Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
		Purely Central	RMSA					
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	2007 - 08	2	-	193	8	141	164	508
2	2008 - 09	434	-	19,832	3,262	10,508	10,540	44,576
3	2009 - 10	442	-	20,062	3,113	10,988	14,206	48,811
4	2010 - 11	383	-	19,144	3,152	11,974	15,599	50,252
5	2011 - 12	645	133	18,803	3,604	10,088	15,468	48,741
6	2012 - 13	468	1,190	15,407	2,544	8,759	10,502	38,870
7	2013 - 14	505	2,008	15,731	2,781	9,245	11,675	41,945
8	2014 - 15	593	1,920	15,713	2,804	7,743	11,938	40,711
9	2015 - 16	678	2,295	15,926	2,767	7,730	12,138	41,534
10	2016 - 17	610	2,028	13,359	2,681	6,177	11,674	36,529

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	50	311	832	-	407	332	1,932
2	Kolasib	79	273	778	487	622	348	2,587
3	Aizawl	144	323	5,208	1,597	1,655	5,751	14,678
4	Champhai	77	256	1,977	-	1,079	1,038	4,427
5	Serchhip	83	101	981	196	602	494	2,457
6	Lunglei	111	463	1,931	281	894	1,169	4,849
7	Lawngtlai	66	217	1,122	-	455	1,733	3,593
8	Siaha	-	84	530	120	463	809	2,006
Total:		610	2,028	13,359	2,681	6,177	11,674	36,529

(-) Nil

(contd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.7 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Type of Management

Sl. No.	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					Total
		Central Govt	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
1	2	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	2007 - 08	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
2	2008 - 09	83	7,151	2,815	1,727	2,873	14,649
3	2009 - 10	75	6,997	2,742	1,914	5,321	17,049
4	2010 - 11	179	8,113	2,804	2,204	5,137	18,437
5	2011 - 12	193	8,178	2,948	2,260	6,671	20,250
6	2012 - 13	221	8,325	2,891	2,298	7,737	21,472
7	2013 - 14	289	8,001	3,129	2,289	8,379	22,087
8	2014 - 15	346	8,627	3,388	1,551	8,650	22,562
9	2015 - 16	387	8,506	3,365	1,550	9,178	22,986
10	2016 - 17	448	7,869	3,325	1,542	9,356	22,540
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	-	198	-	-	140	338
2	Kolasib	103	-	516	357	229	1,205
3	Aizawl	126	4,819	1,973	586	5,315	12,819
4	Champhai	-	684	-	280	807	1,771
5	Serchhip	161	276	189	196	270	1,092
6	Lunglei	32	889	647	123	831	2,522
7	Lawngtlai	26	555	-	-	982	1,563
8	Siaha	-	448	-	-	782	1,230
Total:		448	7,869	3,325	1,542	9,356	22,540

(-) Nil

NA=Not Available

Source: Directorate of School Education, Mizoram

Table 18.8
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year / District	Arts, Science & Commerce Colleges						
		No. of Colleges	Students			Teachers		
			Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	21	2,808	2,403	5,211	405	244	649
2	2008 - 09	21	3,107	2,978	6,085	392	244	636
3	2009 - 10	21	4,862	4,174	9,036	390	259	649
4	2010 - 11	21	4,310	3,927	8,237	390	259	649
5	2011 - 12	21	5,594	5,160	10,754	390	259	649
6	2012 - 13	21	6,033	5,721	11,754	382	254	636
7	2013 - 14	21	5,429	5,046	10,475	382	251	633
8	2014 - 15	21	6,418	5,849	12,267	382	251	633
9	2015 - 16	21	6,629	6,037	12,666	364	272	636
10	2016 - 17	21	6,967	6,185	13,152	377	292	669
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	2	88	65	153	29	2	31
2	Kolasib	1	260	229	489	24	14	38
3	Aizawl	9	4483	4000	8483	148	183	331
4	Champhai	2	346	394	740	29	21	50
5	Serchhip	1	251	228	479	21	9	30
6	Lunglei	3	765	789	1554	75	39	114
7	Lawngtlai	2	546	286	832	40	21	61
8	Siaha	1	228	194	422	11	3	14
Total:		21	6,967	6,185	13,152	377	292	669

(-) = Nil

* The decrease in the number of colleges is due to merging of two colleges and some colleges also ceased to function

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education, Mizoram

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	College of Teachers' Education, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	36	54	90	4	11	15
2	2008 - 09	32	50	82	4	11	15
3	2009 - 10	58	62	120	4	11	15
4	2010 - 11	52	63	114	5	11	16
5	2011 - 12	63	57	120	5	11	16
6	2012 - 13	52	66	118	5	11	16
7	2013 - 14	69	65	134	5	11	16
8	2014 - 15	71	73	144	5	9	14
9	2015 - 16	46	67	113	1	9	10
10	2016 - 17	371	259	630*	1	9	10

* Increase in total no. of students are due to : 1. Introduction of 2 yrs (4th Semester) system for B.Ed course (2) Introduction of B.Ed multimode system for in-service and pre-service teachers (3) Introduction of 2 yrs M.Ed course

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	Mizoram Law College, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	167	87	254	2	3	5
2	2008 - 09	121	77	198	2	3	5
3	2009 - 10	177	94	271	2	3	5
4	2010 - 11	165	86	251	2	3	5
5	2011 - 12	146	88	234	2	3	5
6	2012 - 13	146	108	254	2	3	5
7	2013 - 14	165	127	292	2	6	8
8	2014 - 15	150	121	271	2	6	8
9	2015 - 16	142	126	268	2	6	8
10	2016 - 17	130	96	226	2	6	8

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education, Mizoram

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl.	No.	Year	Mizoram Hindi Training Institute, Aizawl					
			Students			Teachers		
			Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2007 - 08	17	50	67	6	5	11	
2	2008 - 09	19	70	89	6	5	11	
3	2009 - 10	20	68	88	1	4	5	
4	2010 - 11	22	101	123	3	4	7	
5	2011 - 12	26	72	98	3	4	7	
6	2012 - 13	37	119	156	3	4	7	
7	2013 - 14	38	97	135	3	4	7	
8	2014 - 15	38	106	144	3	4	7	
9	2015 - 16	45	132	177	1	5	6	
10	2016 - 17	43	146	189	1	4	5	

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	Women Polytechnic, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	-	218	218	4	4	8
2	2008 - 09	-	253	253	4	4	8
3	2009 - 10	-	246	246	4	4	8
4	2010 - 11	-	240	240	4	4	8
5	2011 - 12	-	203	203	4	4	8
6	2012 - 13	-	193	193	4	4	8
7	2013 - 14	-	193	193	4	4	8
8	2014 - 15	-	166	166	5	4	9
9	2015 - 16	-	155	155	8	10	18
10	2016 - 17	-	174	174	9	13	22

NA = Not Available

(-) = Nil

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education, Mizoram

Table 18.8 (cont'd)
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	Mizoram Polytechnic, Lunglei					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	224	71	295	16	1	17
2	2008 - 09	252	63	315	16	1	17
3	2009 - 10	255	65	320	16	1	17
4	2010 - 11	242	76	318	14	1	15
5	2011 - 12	214	58	272	14	1	15
6	2012 - 13	192	61	253	14	1	15
7	2013 - 14	188	60	248	14	1	15
8	2014 - 15	186	60	246	13	1	14
9	2015 - 16	186	53	239	16	2	18
10	2016 - 17	196	46	242	14	4	18

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education, Mizoram

NA = Not Available, (-) = Nil

Table 18.8 (cont'd)
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry and Central Agriculture University, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	137	79	216	43	5	48
2	2008 - 09	147	87	234	39	7	46
3	2009 - 10	157	103	260	42	10	52
4	2010 - 11	148	104	252	42	10	52
5	2011 - 12	167	108	275	40	7	47
6	2012 - 13	163	110	273	46	7	53
7	2013 - 14	169	113	282	43	9	52
8	2014 - 15	168	123	291	43	9	52
9	2015 - 16	163	141	304	43	9	52
10	2016 - 17	162	162	324	47	6	53

(-) Nil

Source: Dean, College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry, Selesih, Aizawl, Mizoram

Table 18.8 (cont'd)
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	ICFAI University Mizoram					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2008 - 09	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2009 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2010 - 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2011 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2012 - 13	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2013 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	2014 - 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	2015 - 16	435	260	695	15	18	33
10	2016 - 17	490	262	752	17	22	39

NA = Not Available, (-) = Nil

Data collected since 2015-2016 only

Table 18.8 (cont'd)
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	National Institute of Technology (NIT) Mizoram					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2008 - 09	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2009 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2010 - 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2011 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2012 - 13	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2013 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	2014 - 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	2015 - 16	245	27	272	20	4	24
10	2016 - 17	340	51	391	29	11	40

NA = Not Availble, (-) = Nil

Data collected since 2015-2016 only

Table 18.8 (cont'd)
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	Aizawl Theological College					
		Students			Teachers		
		Male	Females	Total	Male	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	113	12	125	14	3	17
2	2008 - 09	123	11	134	15	3	18
3	2009 - 10	123	11	134	18	4	22
4	2010 - 11	129	10	139	18	5	23
5	2011 - 12	122	8	130	22	4	26
6	2012 - 13	131	12	143	23	4	27
7	2013 - 14	129	12	141	21	4	25
8	2014 - 15	138	16	154	23	4	27
9	2015 - 16	135	15	150	21	4	25
10	2016 - 17	136	32	168	21	4	25

Source: Principal, Aizawl Theological College, Durtlang, Aizawl, Mizoram

Table 18.9
Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred in Different Colleges

Sl. No.	Year	Academy of Integrated Christian Studies (AICS)					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	67	12	79	10	3	13
2	2010 - 11	73	16	89	10	3	13
3	2011 - 12	82	18	100	13	3	16
4	2012 - 13	98	22	120	14	3	17
5	2013 - 14	105	16	121	13	4	17
6	2014 - 15	101	19	120	15	4	19
7	2015 - 16	101	19	120	15	4	19
8	2016 - 17	90	26	116	16	4	20

NA = Not Available

(-) = Nil

Source: Registrar, Academy of Integrated Christian Studies, Tanhril, Aizawl, Mizoram

Table 18.10

Number of Students and Teachers in Mizoram University (Central)

Sl. No.	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	393	350	743	94	28	122
2	2008 - 09	512	486	998	102	30	132
3	2009 - 10	631	549	1,180	101	28	129
4	2010 - 11	768	662	1,430	108	35	143
5	2011 - 12	844	685	1,529	134	41	175
6	2012 - 13	849	750	1,599	136	42	178
7	2013 - 14	1,045	878	1,923	143	53	196
8	2014 - 15	1,260	1,044	2,304	155	61	216
9	2015 - 16	1,368	1,276	2,644	154	60	214
10	2016 - 17	1,574	1,379	2,953	156	62	218

Table 18.11

**Number of Students and Teachers in Pachhunga University College
(Constituent College of Mizoram University)**

Sl. No.	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	774	618	1,392	59	27	86
2	2008 - 09	843	625	1,468	59	27	86
3	2009 - 10	679	612	1,291	58	26	84
4	2010 - 11	706	635	1,341	55	29	84
5	2011 - 12	936	840	1,776	64	33	97
6	2012 - 13	993	875	1,868	59	37	96
7	2013 - 14	1,051	897	1,948	63	39	102
8	2014 - 15	1,007	1,008	2,015	66	38	104
9	2015 - 16	1,056	1,099	2,155	66	37	103
10	2016 - 17	1,140	1,208	2,348	66	38	104

Source: Mizoram University (MZU)

Table 18.12

Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions

Sl. No.	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2009 -	2010 -	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015 -	2016-17
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Nursing School, Synod Hospital, Durtlang, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	122	121	120	119	118	121	124	96
	i) Male	8	6	8	5	5	6	11	8
	ii) Female	114	115	112	114	113	115	113	88
	No. of Teachers	7	10	9	12	12	12	12	10
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:17	1:12	1:13	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:10
2	Mizoram College of Nursing, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	124	124	118	121	117	118	117	117
	i) Male	-	-	2	2	7	9	6	8
	ii) Female	124	124	116	119	110	109	111	109
	No. of Teachers	10	10	10	10	18	18	17	16
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:12	1:12	1:12	1:12	1:7	1:7	1:6	1:7
3	Nursing School, Civil Hospital, Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	80	59	80	80	62	63	20	73
	i) Male	4	3	3	4	2	3	1	5
	ii) Female	76	56	77	76	60	60	19	68
	No. of Teachers	8	7	7	7	8	8	8	7
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:10	1:9	1:11	1:11	1:8	1:8	1:2	1:10
4	School of Nursing, Christian Hospital, Serkawn, Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	68	68	76	76	73	76	67	64
	i) Male	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
	ii) Female	68	67	75	75	73	75	66	63
	No. of Teachers	8	8	9	8	8	8	8	7
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:9	1:9	1:8	1:1	1:9	1:1	1:8	1:9

Source: Principal - Nursing School, Synod Hospital; Mizoram College of Nursing; Nursing School, Lunglei; School of Nursing, Christian Hospital, Serkawn.

Table 18.12 (cont'd)
Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions

Sl. No.	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2009 - 10	2010 - 11	2011 - 12	2012 - 13	2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
5	Apollo School of Nursing, Aizawl* No. of Students								
	Total	104	90	118	115	114	115	30	94
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ii) Female	104	90	118	115	114	115	30	94
	No. of Teachers	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:9	1:8	1:1	1:1	1:1	1:1	1:2	1:10
6	R1PANS (Regional Institute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Aizawl** No. of Students								
	Total	455	454	444	550	581	640	688	690
	i) Male	140	152	129	168	179	202	229	233
	ii) Female	315	302	315	382	402	438	459	457
	No. of Teachers	75	76	87	90	47	47	39	40
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:6	1:6	1:5	1:6	1:12	1:14	1:17	1:17
7	Health Workers Training Institute, Aizawl* No. of Students								
	Total	60	60	60	60	107	107	100	107
	i) Male	30	30	30	30	54	54	50	56
	ii) Female	30	30	30	30	53	53	50	51
	No. of Teachers	11	11	11	11	9	9	10	10
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:6	1:6	1:6	1:6	1:12	1:12	1:10	1:10
8	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Aizawl No. of Students								
	Total	172	204	204	212	281	446	359	384
	i) Male	53	66	65	80	113	198	180	194
	ii) Female	119	138	139	132	168	248	179	190
	No. of Teachers	31	28	26	22	24	28	23	19
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:6	1:7	1:8	1:1	1:12	1:16	1:15	1:20

(cont'd...)

*Data collected since 2007-08 only

** Since 2013-14, only Asst. Professors were included in the report as teachers while tutors, demonstrators and Guest lecturers were excluded in the report hence decreasing the nos. of teachers

Source: Principal, Apollo School of Nursing; Administrative Officer, RIPANS; Principal Medical Officer, H/W Training Institute; Principal, DIET, Aizawl

Table 18.12 (cont'd)
Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training

Sl. No.	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2009 - 10	2010 -	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015-	2016 -
		3	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	District Institute of								
9	Education & Training (DIET),Mamit								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1:2
	District Institute of								
10	Education & Training (DIET),Kolasib								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1:4
	District Institute of								
11	Education & Training (DIET),Champhai								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1:5

* (-) = Nil

* Data collected since 2016-17 only

Table 18.12 (cont'd)
Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training

Sl. No.	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2009 - 10	2010 - 11	2011 - 12	2012 - 13	2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015- 16	2016- 17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET),Serchhip								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1:4
13	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET),Lawngtlai								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1:4

* (-) = Nil

* Data collected since 2016-17 only

Table 18.12 (cont'd)

Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions

Sl. No.	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items								
		2009 - 10	2010 - 11	2011 - 12	2012 - 13	2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	132	128	152	173	320	321	273	109
	i) Male	47	50	59	97	191	189	189	50
	ii) Female	85	78	93	80	129	132	84	59
	No. of Teachers	19	21	21	21	13	13	19	15
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:7	1:6	1:7	1:8	1:25	1:25	1:14	1:7
15	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Saiha*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	118	181	43
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	75	105	19
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	43	76	24
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	10
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	1:11	1:22	1:4
16	NIELIT, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	1113	1187	603	925	2449	2943	407	5104
	i) Male	780	985	482	684	1628	1860	323	2752
	ii) Female	333	202	121	241	821	1083	84	2352
	No. of Teachers	33	33	40	37	32	39	24	43
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:34	1:36	1:15	1:25	1:77	1:75	1:16	1:11
17	Golden Republic Information Technology Centre (GRITC), Aizawl***								
	No. of Students								
	Total	30	23	24	48	30	15	58	74
	i) Male	16	16	15	33	19	10	44	46
	ii) Female	14	7	9	15	11	5	14	28
	No. of Teachers	3	3	4	4	2	2	2	2
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:10	1:8	1:6	1:12	1:15	1:8	1:29	1:37

* Data available since 2014-15 only

** Due to the increase of sponsorship in favor of DOEACC, and also due to the taking up of the Institution by the Central Govt., the strength of the students has sharply increased

***Data collected since 2007-08 only

*** Inclusive Extension Centre Lunglei and Study Centre

Source: Principal, DIET, Aizawl; Director, NIELIT; Director, Dte. Of Industries.

Table 18.12 (cont'd)

Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions

Sl. No.	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2009 -	2010 -	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015-16	2016-17
		10	11	12	13	14	15		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
18	Academic of Computer & Electronic Centre (AC & EC), Lunglei*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	19	19	18	50	25	24	41	50
	i) Male	11	14	15	28	14	10	20	30
	ii) Female	8	5	3	22	11	14	21	20
	No. of Teachers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:10	1:10	1:09	1:25	1:13	1:12	1:20	1:25
19	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	358	254	333	336	373	393	343	307
	i) Male	270	156	243	264	NA	285	236	206
	ii) Female	88	98	90	72	NA	108	107	101
	No. of Teachers	33	33	33	33	33	33	32	30
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:11	1:8	1:10	1:10	1:11	1:12	1:10	1:10
20	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Lunglei*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	33	39	40	39	61	100	70	105
	i) Male	17	21	18	22	33	68	53	75
	ii) Female	16	18	22	17	28	32	17	30
	No. of Teachers	5	9	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:7	1:4	1:7	1:7	1:10	1:17	1:11	1:17
21	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Saiha*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	45	28	36	36	36	57	53	63
	i) Male	24	13	16	17	16	28	26	32
	ii) Female	21	15	20	19	20	29	27	31
	No. of Teachers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:8	1:5	1:6	1:6	1:6	1:10	1:8	1:10

* Data Collected since 2007-08 only

Source: Directorate Of industries; Principals - ITI Aizawl, ITI Lunglei, ITI Saiha

19. SOCIAL WELFARE

Table 19.1

Number of ICDS Projects, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centres

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of ICDS Projects	No. of Anganwadi Centres	No. of Children enrolled in Anganwadi Centres	No. of Day Care Centres
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	23	1,682	120,932	38
2	2008 - 09	23	1,682	114,032	38
3	2009 - 10	27	1,980	132,539	38
4	2010 - 11	27	1,980	133,344	38
5	2011 - 12	27	1,980	135,053	20
6	2012 - 13	27	1,980	136,546	29
7	2013 - 14	27	2,228	119,138	29
8	2014 - 15	27	2,244	76204*	29
9	2015 - 16	27	2,244	138,684	20
10	2016 - 17	27	2,244	120,712	262
District-wise (2016-2017)					
1	Mamit	3	282	14,334	22
2	Kolasib	2	137	10,120	20
3	Aizawl	6	544	31,449	64
4	Champhai	4	275	14,288	53
5	Serchhip	2	160	7,443	28
6	Lunglei	4	418	19,232	51
7	Lawngtlai	4	302	17,114	13
8	Siaha	2	126	6,732	11
Total:		27	2,244	120,712	262

*The decrease is due to the implementation of Revised Management Information System (MIS) under which a systematic and actual home-based of children enrolled in AWCs is conducted

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 19.2

**Number of Disabled Persons, Handicapped Women Assisted, Old Aged Pension Beneficiaries
and Number of Juvenile Deliquent Cases**

Sl. No.	Year /District	No. of disabled persons assisted	No. of handicapped women assisted	No. of old aged pension beneficiaries	No. of juvenile deliquent cases
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	631	288	10,525	125
2	2008 - 09	537	243	15,516	109
3	2009 - 10	259	140	23,747	148
4	2010 - 11	170	91	23,747	147
5	2011 - 12	244	127	26,359	79
6	2012 - 13	288	33	25,251	423
7	2013 - 14	898	282	25,251	254
8	2014 - 15	736	367	25,466	292
9	2015 - 16	942	123	25,469	324
10	2016 - 17	942	123	25,469	347
District-wise (2016- 17)					
1	Mamit	81	7	2,058	45
2	Kolasib	49	16	1,320	21
3	Aizawl	391	87	9,214	100
4	Champhai	74	3	2,755	35
5	Serchhip	47	1	1,562	38
6	Lunglei	170	9	5,265	54
7	Lawngtlai	60	-	2,057	20
8	Siaha	70	-	1,238	34
Total:		942	123	25,469	347

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 19.3

Number of SNP & PSE Beneficiaries

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of SNP beneficiaries			No. of PSE beneficiaries	
		0-3 yrs	3-6 yrs	Pregnant & lactating women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	66,588	48,556	40,597	24,986	24,866
2	2008 - 09	58,154	49,631	31,001	24,805	24,980
3	2009 - 10	69,968	53,557	33,402	27,749	28,064
4	2010 - 11	74,342	59,010	36,150	29,505	29,299
5	2011- 12	75,099	59,954	36,989	29,926	29,166
6	2012 - 13	71,078	56,702	37,075	28,107	27,321
7	2013 - 14	58,629	61,374	19,938	32,463	31,973
8	2014 - 15	85,211	74,022	36,360	37,005	37,289
9	2015 - 16	75,099	59,954	36,989	29,926	29,166
10	2016 - 17	46,492	34,598	20,960	28,811	28,838
District-wise (2016 - 17)						
1	Mamit	5,382	5,054	2,366	3,925	3,706
2	Kolasib	5,001	3,153	2,075	2,079	2,291
3	Aizawl	13,952	8,013	6,303	6,567	6,599
4	Champhai	6,782	4,760	3,010	3,378	3,534
5	Serchhip	2,651	2,355	1,754	1,939	1,965
6	Lunglei	7,237	5,168	2,759	4,412	4,513
7	Lawngtlai	3,872	4,280	2,110	4,672	4,568
8	Siaha	1,615	1,815	583	1,839	1,662
Total:		46,492	34,598	20,960	28,811	28,838

SNP = Supplementary Nutrition Programme

PSE = Pre School Education

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

Table 19.4

Integrated Child Protection Scheme (ICPS) Report

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Homes			No. of Children in Home	
		NGO	Govt.	Total	Total	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2012 - 2013	28	12	40	1,192	471
2	2013 - 2014	28	12	40	1,184	480
3	2014 - 2015	27	13	40	1,172	464
4	2015 - 2016	26	13	39	1,028	418
5	2016 - 2017	32	20	52	1,072	435

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	2	2	4	49	13
2	Kolasib	3	1	4	79	25
3	Aizawl	14	8	22	629	274
4	Champhai	1	2	3	57	28
5	Serchhip	2	1	3	37	12
6	Lunglei	4	3	7	164	61
7	Lawngtlai	2	1	3	23	10
8	Siaha	4	2	6	34	12
Total:		32	20	52	1,072	435

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare Deptt., Mizoram

20. POLICE (CRIME)

Table 20.1
Number of Police Stations, Outposts & Checkposts

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Police Stations	No. of Outposts	No. of Checkposts	No. of Wireless Stations
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	35	16	7	77
2	2008 - 09	35	16	4	83
3	2009 - 10	38	13	9	95
4	2010 - 11	38	13	10	97
5	2011 - 12	38	13	10	94
6	2012 - 13	38	13	9	95
7	2013 - 14	38	13	6	85
8	2014 - 15	38	12	6	100
9	2015-16	38	12	10	93
10	2016-17	38	12	10	93
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	5	1	1	16
2	Kolasib	4	1	3	13
3	Aizawl	9	2	-	33
4	Champhai	3	1	4	7
5	Serchhip	3	-	-	4
6	Lunglei	6	2	2	8
7	Lawngtlai	5	2	-	7
8	Siaha	3	3	-	5
Total:		38	12	10	93

(-) Nil

Source: Supdt. Of Police, CID (Crime), Mizoram

Table 20.2

Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

Sl. No.	Year / District	Murder	Attempt to murder	Culpable homicide	Dacoity	Robb-ery	Bur-glary	Theft	Extor-tion	Rape
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007 - 08	41	19	6	1	6	436	806	22	77
2	2008 - 09	61	14	9	-	3	371	840	48	101
3	2009 - 10	44	23	8	3	11	458	945	60	85
4	2010 - 11	40	19	11	-	-	304	533	12	96
5	2011 - 12	26	22	5	-	8	339	688	17	87
6	2012 - 13	31	20	6	2	5	347	647	42	90
7	2013 - 14	36	25	6	7	4	384	717	8	85
8	2014 - 15	43	16	14	9	5	553	848	21	136
9	2015-16	33	23	7	6	5	707	933	25	45
10	2016-17	32	16	7	3	6	596	932	13	25
District-wise (2016 - 17)										
1	Mamit	3	1	-	-	1	29	63	1	2
2	Kolasib	3	2	-	-	1	74	149	3	4
3	Aizawl	13	6	3	3	2	367	458	4	5
4	Champhai	4	2	-	-	-	20	80	1	4
5	Serchhip	3	2	1	-	-	23	25	1	1
6	Lunglei	3	2	1	-	1	46	84	1	3
7	Lawngtlai	2	1	2	-	1	12	18	1	1
8	Siaha	1	-	-	-	-	25	55	1	5
Total:		32	16	7	3	6	596	932	13	25

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

Source: Supdt. Of Police, CID (Crime), Mizoram

Table 20.2 (Cont'd)

Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

Sl. No.	Year / District	Kidnap- ping & Abduc- tion	Outrag ing / Moles- tation	Chea- ting	Misap- propria- tion (CB)	Coun- terfei- ting	For- gery	Hurt	Arson	U/S 188 IPC	Other IPC
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	2007 - 08	6	87	58	24	11	13	87	25	115	51
2	2008 - 09	16	72	68	33	14	21	145	31	77	79
3	2009 - 10	9	75	82	33	15	24	139	35	99	84
4	2010 - 11	6	95	100	28	-	11	130	19	40	124
5	2011 - 12	7	83	57	15	4	18	107	22	16	51
6	2012 - 13	6	87	43	20	5	16	93	14	2	53
7	2013 - 14	6	86	58	22	4	9	73	25	4	54
8	2014 - 15	13	126	65	18	8	7	96	25	5	45
9	2015 - 16	12	73	76	30	11	11	82	22	40	75
10	2016 - 17	3	75	64	27	9	10	109	20	30	67
District-wise (2016-17)											
1	Mamit	-	2	1	-	-	-	7	1	4	6
2	Kolasib	-	7	6	3	1	-	10	-	7	-
3	Aizawl	3	45	38	14	6	8	32	12	13	32
4	Champhai	-	5	4	2	1	1	3	-	3	4
5	Serchhip	-	6	6	2	-	-	7	3	2	1
6	Lunglei	-	7	6	6	1	1	26	4	1	19
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
8	Siaha	-	3	2	-	-	-	19	-	-	4
Total:		3	75	64	27	9	10	109	20	30	67

(-) Nil

Source: Supdt. Of Police, CID (Crime), Mizoram

21. PRICE

Table 21.1

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

Sl. No.	Name of Commodities	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I CEREALS												
1	Rice	Kg.	20.30	20.88	19.00	24.00	29.00	30.00	32.00	38.00	43.00	42.00
2	Atta	Kg.	17.25	17.38	20.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	27.00	28.00	31.00	34.00
3	Maida	Kg.	20.00	20.25	23.00	25.00	26.00	27.00	31.00	31.00	37.00	38.00
4	Suji	Kg.	27.50	27.25	29.00	33.00	33.00	37.00	41.00	41.00	56.00	56.00
5	Bread (400g)	No.	11.25	13.75	12.00	12.00	15.00	16.00	19.00	27.00	29.00	30.00
6	Biscuit(GoodDay)100g	No.	10.00	10.25	10.00	11.00	12.00	11.00	15.00	12.00	13.00	15.00
II PULSES												
7	Masur dal (small)	Kg.	56.00	73.75	76.00	73.00	71.00	74.00	82.00	87.00	108.00	119.00
8	Black Gram	Kg.	41.25	41.88	39.00	42.00	46.00	56.00	67.00	69.00	72.00	84.00
9	Local Pulse (Bete)	Kg.	35.00	48.75	42.00	50.00	54.00	67.00	80.00	86.00	83.00	83.00
10	Motor Chana (Dry peas)	Kg.	30.63	31.88	32.00	33.00	35.00	43.00	50.00	49.00	48.00	51.00
11	Soyabean	Kg.	40.00	42.63	55.00	49.00	57.00	66.00	83.00	90.00	90.00	91.00
III OILS & FATS												
12	Mastard Oil (Refined Veg. Oil)	Lit.	78.12	85.00	82.00	82.00	84.00	105.00	120.00	118.00	128.00	130.00
13	Vanaspati (Dalda/Rasoy)	Kg.	80.00	80.63	75.00	79.00	83.00	96.00	103.00	106.00	114.00	116.00
IV MEAT, FISH & EGG												
14	Pork	Kg	122.00	145.00	158.00	162.00	174.00	189.00	210.00	244.00	250.00	251.00
15	Beef	Kg	123.75	146.28	171.00	180.00	192.00	209.00	237.00	263.00	290.00	307.00
16	Mutton	Kg	136.67	167.50	208.00	223.00	233.00	267.00	286.00	338.00	348.00	342.00
17	Chicken (Broiler)	Kg	132.86	147.50	162.00	168.00	197.00	200.00	191.00	190.00	211.00	247.00
18	Fish	Kg	114.28	131.25	132.00	149.00	170.00	238.00	266.00	296.00	308.00	291.00
19	Egg (Farm)	Dozen	34.12	48.00	86.00	99.00	92.00	86.00	125.00	144.00	146.00	96.00
V MILK & ITS PRODUCTION												
20	Milk (Private)	Lit.	27.62	30.63	34.00	37.00	41.00	43.00	47.00	51.00	56.00	59.00
21	Everyday (milk powder)	Kg	101.87	110.88	112.00	134.00	142.00	178.00	183.00	178.00	178.00	180.00
22	Amul Butter (100g.)	No.	19.25	19.75	25.00	27.00	29.00	31.00	33.00	36.00	41.00	41.00

(cont'd...)

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 21.1 (Cont'd)

Retail Price of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

Sl. No.	Name of Commodities	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
VI	CONDIMENTS & SPICES											
23	Salt (Tata)	Kg	10.00	11.25	12.00	14.00	15.00	16.00	20.00	19.00	20.00	21.00
24	Turmeric (100g.)	Gram	9.37	10.88	13.00	20.00	19.00	25.00	21.00	23.00	22.00	24.00
25	Garlic	Kg	69.28	68.75	115.00	172.00	148.00	133.00	142.00	142.00	163.00	185.00
26	Ginger	Kg	12.12	21.88	23.00	30.00	28.00	30.00	41.00	75.00	62.00	51.00
27	Chilly Powder(100g.)	Gram	20.00	20.25	19.00	18.00	19.00	23.00	27.00	25.00	30.00	33.00
VII	VEGETABLES											
28	Potato	Kg	12.50	14.50	15.00	18.00	19.00	25.00	27.00	33.00	25.00	31.00
29	Onion	Kg	19.37	27.50	31.00	45.00	35.00	28.00	60.00	44.00	58.00	53.00
30	Brinjal	Kg	24.14	30.59	25.00	38.00	39.00	45.00	50.00	48.00	47.00	49.00
31	Tomato .	Kg	30.62	33.35	38.00	43.00	57.00	65.00	67.00	72.00	68.00	66.00
32	French Bean	Kg	26.87	39.38	37.00	49.00	53.00	62.00	66.00	81.00	71.00	72.00
33	Bitter Guard	Kg	37.50	39.38	48.00	55.00	55.00	64.00	68.00	68.00	79.00	84.00
34	Chilly Green	Kg	66.25	94.38	58.00	69.00	66.00	117.00	119.00	130.00	143.00	174.00
35	Squash	Kg	20.00	19.17	22.00	21.00	21.00	26.00	27.00	32.00	32.00	37.00
36	Mustard Leaf	Kg	20.00	27.50	37.00	38.00	41.00	50.00	57.00	43.00	55.00	52.00
37	Pumpkin Leaf	Kg	21.25	28.75	31.00	36.00	40.00	51.00	59.00	50.00	53.00	54.00
38	Cowpea Leaf (Behlawi)	Kg	30.00	25.00	43.00	35.00	38.00	46.00	59.00	59.00	54.00	50.00
VIII	FRUITS											
39	Banana	Dozen	24.00	29.28	36.00	36.00	42.00	45.00	60.00	81.00	86.00	93.00
40	Pineapple	Kg	15.00	18.75	19.00	30.00	28.00	29.00	28.00	36.00	40.00	43.00
IX	BEVERAGE											
41	Sugar	Kg	23.62	27.25	45.00	43.00	39.00	46.00	50.00	48.00	47.00	48.00
42	Tea Leaf (Uphaar Red)250g	Gram	51.25	55.60	59.00	61.00	63.00	69.00	89.00	96.00	101.00	100.00
43	Gur	Kg	30.00	30.94	42.00	46.00	53.00	66.00	90.00	91.00	99.00	111.00

(cont'd...)

Table 21.1 (Cont'd)

Retail Price of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

Sl. No.	Name of Commodities	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
X	INTOXICANTS											
44	Finished Pan	No.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.75
45	Tobacco leaf	Kg	147.50	178.75	189.00	223.00	225.00	253.00	350.00	352.00	381.00	388.00
46	Mizo zial (10 sticks)	No.	3.00	3.60	3.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	7.00	6.00	9.00	8.00
47	Wills Navy cut (10 sticks)	No.	28.60	35.38	36.00	42.00	43.00	47.00	53.00	67.00	73.00	78.00
XI	FUEL & LIGHTING											
48	LPG Gas (14.20 kg.)	cylin-der	305.63	325.00	325.00	361.00	395.00	432.00	431.00	411.00	419.00	424.00
49	Electricity (Below 50 w)	Unit	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.85	1.58	0.90	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.38
XII	SOAP											
50	Washing soap (Ball)	Per ball	13.75	15.50	16.00	18.00	19.00	21.00	25.00	25.00	27.00	28.00
51	Cinhol (Bathing soap)	No.	20	23.10	24.00	25.00	25.00	27.00	34.00	35.00	35.00	35.00
XIII	EDUCATION											
52	School Uniform shoe (Intac)	Pair	358.50	399.84	382.00	411.00	430.00	476.00	549.00	568.00	607.00	618.00
53	School Tution fee (Pvt.)	Month	212.50	240.00	235.00	294.00	344.00	400.00	458.00	520.00	548.00	575.00
XIV	MEDICAL CARE											
54	Doctor Consultation fee	Per visit	100.00	100.00	100.00	122.00	118.00	155.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
55	Paracetamol	Per strip	5.83	6.00	6.00	7.00	8.00	9.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00
XV	BEDDING & CLOTHING											
56	Secondhand Shirt	No.	100.00	103.13	139.00	164.00	171.00	174.00	234.00	242.00	302.00	313.00
57	Secondhand Pant	No.	210.00	178.75	178.00	199.00	217.00	216.00	236.00	269.00	321.00	331.00
58	Mattress - 3 Kgs. Cotton	No.	407.14	457.50	486.00	584.00	631.00	644.00	720.00	830.00	902.00	972.00
59	Rizai 2 Kgs. Cotton	No.	347.14	387.50	408.00	500.00	529.00	507.00	655.00	725.00	756.00	838.00
60	Mosquito Net (double)	No.	380.00	393.75	542.00	462.00	512.00	577.00	611.00	861.00	933.00	960.00
61	Mosquito Net (single)	No.	310.00	320.00	334.00	352.00	382.00	404.00	398.00	444.00	550.00	576.00

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 21.2

Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

Sl. No.	Name of Commodities	Unit	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	CEREALS									
1	Rice	Qtls.	2,506	3,050	3,035	3,102	3,444	4,199	4,535	4,461
2	Atta	Qtls.	1,485	1,490	1,574	1,837	2,374	2,545	2,831	2,735
3	Maida	Qtls.	1,636	1,773	1,601	1,997	2,670	2,597	2,973	2,933
II	PULSES									
4	Masur Dal (Small)	Qtls.	7,063	6,517	5,982	6,312	7,214	7,604	8,588	9,986
5	Local Pulses (Bete)	Qtls.	2,833	3,956	3,910	5,018	6,441	6,379	7,274	7,359
III	BEVERAGES									
6	Sugar	Qtls.	4,058	3,671	3,608	3,949	4,531	4,294	3,972	3,817
IV	CONDIMENTS & SPICES									
7	Salt	50 Kg.	323	388	425	391	444	539	787	1000
8	Garlic	Qtls.	10,111	14,792	13,444	10,160	9,880	12,182	13231	14791
9	Ginger	Qtls.	1,556	2,376	2,889	2,032	2,732	5,654	4,997	2793
10	Dry Chilly (bird eye chillies)	Qtls.	14,000	12,500	14,125	16,306	16,005	14,375	15735	19446
V	MEAT									
11	Pork	Qtls.	15,800	16,200	16,750	18,625	20,825	24,400	25025	24725
12	Beef	Qtls.	17,100	18,000	18,500	20,100	23,650	26,280	28925	28500
13	Chicken (Broiler)	Qtls.	16,200	16,800	18,000	18,500	19,100	18,975	21125	21450
14	Fish	Qtls.	13,200	14,900	12,750	19,225	26,750	29,575	30800	28575
VI	VEGETABLES									
15	Potato	Qtls.	1,046	1,326	1,158	1,760	1,801	2,318	1779	2349
16	Onion	Qtls.	2,734	3,486	2,210	2,262	4,709	2,761	3981	3531
17	Brinjal	Qtls.	1,567	3,384	2,250	2,649	2,836	3,773	3417	3466
VII	FRUITS									
18	Banana	Qtls.	1,100	804	1,600	1,170	1,775	3,785	3901	3984

Source : Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table : 21.3

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2013

Sl. No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh		Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India				
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
1	Jan	106.3	104.1	103.9	104.1	101.9	102.8	102.2	103.5	102.9	103.3	111.7	103.1	106.5	103.3	102.6	103	102.2	103.9	102.6	103.9	102.6	105.1	104	104.6	
2	Feb	106.9	104.7	103.6	104.5	102.2	103.2	102.5	103.5	103.5	103.5	109.5	103.2	105.7	103.7	104.2	103.9	102.3	104.5	102.9	104.5	102.9	105.8	104.7	105.3	
3	March	107.4	105.2	104.1	105	102.2	103.5	102.6	103.7	104	103.8	108.2	103.9	105.6	104.2	104.6	104.4	101.9	105	102.7	106	105	105	105.5		
4	April	107.9	104.6	104.2	104.5	102.8	103.8	103.1	103.5	104.5	103.8	108.9	105.1	106.6	104.7	105.1	104.9	102.2	104.9	102.9	106.4	105.7	106.1	106.6		
5	May	108.7	105.8	104.8	105.6	103.3	104	103.5	104.4	104.7	104.5	109.6	106.3	107.6	105.4	105.6	105.5	103	105	103.5	107.2	106.6	106.9			
6	June	109.9	107.4	107	107.3	103.5	106	104.3	105.3	105.8	105.5	110.4	107.6	108.7	106.5	107.9	107.1	104.1	107.9	105.1	108.9	109.7	109.3			
7	July	112.2	108.9	108.7	108.9	103.6	107.6	104.9	106.1	107	106.4	111.6	108.4	109.6	107.7	109.1	108.3	105.3	110.2	106.6	110.7	111.4	111			
8	Aug	113.5	110.7	110.3	110.6	103.9	109.4	105.6	106.4	107.8	106.8	111.2	108.4	109.5	108.7	109.9	109.2	106.9	111.2	108	112.1	112.7	112.4			
9	Sept	114.5	112.7	112.1	112.6	104	110.8	106.2	108.2	108.9	108.4	113.6	110	111.4	109	111.1	109.9	113	114.6	113.4	114.2	113.2	113.7			
10	Oct	115.2	114.7	113.5	114.5	104.8	112.8	107.3	109.8	109.1	109.6	118.2	110.6	113.6	111	112.1	111.5	118.8	117.6	118.5	115.5	114	114.8			
11	Nov	116.7	117	114.9	116.6	105.9	114.3	108.6	111.9	109.6	111.2	122.2	112.8	116.5	112.2	112.9	112.5	120.6	121	120.7	117.4	115	116.3			
12	Dec	115	115.5	113.1	115	105.3	113.9	108	113.4	109.1	112.1	128.1	113.4	119.1	113.2	112.9	113	118.9	120.9	119.4	115.5	113.3	114.5			
Average																										
Annual Index		111.18	109.28	108.35	109.10	103.62	107.68	104.90	106.64	106.41	106.58	113.60	107.73	110.03	107.47	108.17	107.78	108.27	110.56	108.86	110.40	109.61	110.03			

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)
Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2014

Sl. No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	114.4	115	112.9	114.6	105.3	113.2	107.8	113.4	109.3	112.1	124.4	113.2	117.6	114.5	113.3	114	118	118.7	118.2	114.2	112.9	113.6		
2	Feb	115.7	114.8	113.1	114.4	105.1	113.2	107.7	112.9	109.7	111.9	125.2	112.7	117.6	113.5	114	113.7	118.1	119.5	118.5	114	113.1	113.6		
3	March	115.6	115.1	114.3	114.9	105	113.7	107.8	115.6	111.2	114.2	125.4	112.1	117.3	114.5	115	114.7	121.2	120.7	121.1	114.6	113.7	114.2		
4	April	118.6	114.5	115.4	114.7	106.1	114.8	108.9	116.1	112.3	114.9	124.1	112.6	117.1	117.7	115.9	116.9	125.1	121.6	124.2	115.4	114.7	115.1		
5	May	118.3	115.2	116.4	115.4	106.6	116	109.6	117.7	113.9	116.5	123.7	114.1	117.8	117.7	116.8	117.3	125.3	122.5	124.6	116	115.6	115.8		
6	June	119.2	116.9	117	116.9	106.2	116.5	109.5	120.7	114.8	118.9	125.7	114.8	119	121.1	117.3	119.5	126.4	124.2	125.8	117	116.4	116.7		
7	July	120.6	118.6	118.7	118.6	106.7	117.1	110	123.1	116.5	121.1	126.4	114.6	119.2	122.9	118.8	121.2	128.3	126.9	127.9	119.5	118.9	119.2		
8	Aug	121.2	119.4	120.1	119.5	107.2	118.5	110.8	124.9	117.5	122.6	127.7	115.8	120.4	125	119.7	122.7	128.9	128.4	128.8	120.7	119.9	120.3		
9	Sept	122.7	121	120.3	120.9	107.5	119.2	111.2	126.1	118.2	123.6	127.4	115.7	120.3	125.1	120.1	123	130.7	129.2	130.3	120.9	119.2	120.1		
10	Oct	122.9	121.1	121	121.1	107.9	120	111.7	128	118.9	125.2	127.7	117.4	121.4	125.7	121	123.7	131.5	130.1	131.1	121	119.1	120.1		
11	Nov	123.5	120.6	120.7	120.6	107.7	119.7	111.5	128.3	117.9	125.1	127.9	117	124.2	125.9	121	123.8	131.6	129.6	131.1	121.1	119	120.1		
12	Dec	125	118.6	118.9	118.7	107	118.2	110.5	127.4	117.1	124.2	128.6	117	121.5	127	120.5	124.2	127.9	129.3	128.3	120.3	118.4	119.4		
	Average	119.73	117.40	117.53	106.53	116.68	109.75	121.18	114.78	119.19	126.18	114.75	119.20	120.88	117.78	119.93	126.08	125.06	125.83	117.89	116.74	117.35			

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)
Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2015

Sl. No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	123.8	117.3	117.8	117.4	109.2	117.6	111.9	128.9	116.6	125.1	129.2	117.6	122.1	125.1	119.1	122.5	126.3	128.2	126.8	120.3	118.5	119.5		
2	Feb	124.7	118.4	117.2	118.2	112.7	117.7	114.3	129.1	116.6	125.2	128.6	117.1	121.6	126.1	118.6	122.9	126.4	127.4	126.7	120.6	118.7	119.7		
3	March	125.5	118.6	118	118.5	113.2	118.1	114.8	129	117.4	125.4	127.6	117	121.1	130	119	125.3	126.5	128.5	127	121.1	119.1	120.2		
4	April	126.4	120	118.5	119.7	113.8	118.3	115.2	128.7	118.6	125.6	128.4	117.1	121.5	129.5	119.4	125.2	127.5	129.6	128	121.5	119.7	120.7		
5	May	128.1	121.8	119.2	121.3	114.9	118.6	116.1	129	118.6	125.8	128	117.9	124.8	130.2	120.1	125.9	128	130.2	128.6	122.4	120.7	121.6		
6	June	130.8	123.1	119.9	122.4	115.6	118.5	116.5	130.8	119.2	127.2	128.1	118.8	122.4	129.9	120.4	125.9	128.2	130.6	128.8	124.1	121.7	123		
7	July	130.5	123.2	121.4	122.8	115.8	119.1	116.8	132.4	120.7	128.8	128.6	119.6	123.1	130.6	121.4	126.7	128.7	130.3	129.1	124.7	122.4	123.6		
8	Aug	131.1	124.4	122.7	124	115.7	120.2	117.1	135.3	122.2	131.2	129.7	120.1	123.8	133.1	122.1	128.4	130.1	131	130.3	126.1	123.3	124.8		
9	Sept	132.1	126.1	124.4	125.7	115.6	120.9	117.3	139	121.9	133.7	129.6	121.8	124.8	133.2	123.4	129	132.4	132.2	132.3	127	123.5	125.4		
10	Oct	132.2	127.1	125	126.7	115.7	120.6	117.3	140.3	122.6	134.8	128.5	128.2	125.3	134.2	124.3	130	133.2	134.2	133.5	127.7	124.2	126.1		
11	Nov	132.7	127.2	125.1	126.8	115.7	121.3	117.5	139.6	122	134.1	132.3	123.4	126.9	136	124.5	131.1	132.8	133.5	133	128.3	124.6	126.6		
12	Dec	132.4	126.2	123.7	125.7	115.6	120.7	117.2	139.5	121.1	133.8	134.5	123.2	127.6	134.3	124.7	130.2	132.9	133.2	133	127.9	124	126.1		
Average																									
Annual Index		129.19	122.78	121.08	122.43	114.46	119.30	116	133.47	119.79	129.23	129.43	119.73	123.50	131.02	121.42	126.93	129.42	130.74	129.76	124.31	121.70	123.11		

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)
Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2016

Sl. No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	133			124.8	123.2	124.5	115.4	121	117.2	139.7	121.9	134.2	134.3	122.8	127.3	134.6	124.5	130.3	132.8	132.2	132.6	128.1	124.2	126.3
2	Feb	134.7			125	122.9	124.6	115.2	120.9	117	139.6	121.5	134	135.7	122.7	127.8	137.1	124.9	131.9	132.9	131.3	132.5	127.9	123.8	126
3	March	135.3			125.1	123.1	124.7	115.3	121	117.1	140.1	121.6	134.4	135.6	122.5	127.6	138.2	125.4	132.8	132.4	131	132	128	123.8	126
4	April	136.8			125.6	124.1	125.3	115.6	121.7	117.5	140.8	122.3	135.1	132.7	122.9	126.7	140.7	125.6	134.3	133.4	131.8	133	129	125.3	127.3
5	May	138			126.6	124.7	126.2	119.9	122.8	120.8	139.4	122.2	134.1	134.3	123.5	127.7	139.3	125.9	133.6	134.6	132.2	134	130.3	126.6	128.6
6	June	137.3			127	124.6	126.5	120.1	123.4	121.1	136.1	123.3	132.1	134.9	123.8	128.1	139.9	126.9	134.4	135.7	132.4	134.8	131.9	128.1	130.1
7	July	138.9			127.5	125.8	127.1	121.8	124	122.5	134.2	124.3	131.1	135.3	124.1	128.5	138.8	127.5	134	137.3	132.8	136.1	133	129	131.1
8	Aug	139.2			128.5	126.9	128.2	124.6	124.9	124.7	134.9	124.9	131.8	133.9	123.7	127.7	138.8	128.2	134.3	137.4	134	136.5	133.5	128.4	131.1
9	Sept	139.7			128.7	127.3	128.4	126.5	125.2	126.1	135	124.8	131.8	130.7	123.8	126.5	140.9	128.3	135.5	138.2	132.2	136.7	133.4	128	130.9
10	Oct	140.3			129.7	128.1	129.4	129.6	125.9	128.4	135.3	125	132.1	132.3	124.5	127.5	141.8	128.5	136.1	140	132.6	138.1	133.8	128.6	131.4
11	Nov	140.8			129.6	128	129.3	133.6	127.3	131.6	134.6	124.8	131.6	132.9	124.7	127.9	142.9	129	137	139.9	134.7	138.6	133.6	128.5	131.2
12	Dec	140			128.5	126.5	128.1	139.8	127.2	135.8	134.7	125	131.7	133.6	124.2	127.9	142.8	129.3	137.1	139.8	133.6	138.2	132.8	127.6	130.4
Average																									
Annual Index		137.83			127.22	125.43	126.86	123.12	123.78	123.32	137.03	123.47	132.83	133.85	123.60	127.60	139.65	127.00	134.28	136.20	132.57	135.26	131.28	126.83	129.20

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)
Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2017

Sl. No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	138.4	-	138.4	127.1	126.5	127	143.3	127.7	138.4	134.9	125.4	132	134.2	124	128	142.5	129.1	136.8	138.6	132.7	137.1	132.4	127.8	130.3
2	Feb	139.6	-	139.6	126.4	124.9	126.1	143.4	128.5	138.7	134.7	125.6	131.9	134.2	124	128	142	129.3	136.6	139.2	132.7	137.5	132.6	128.2	130.6
3	March	139.8	-	139.8	126.6	125.5	126.4	142.9	129.2	138.6	134.1	125.2	131.3	133.9	123.6	127.6	142	129.4	136.6	138.4	133.4	137.1	132.8	128.7	130.9
4	April	140.2	-	140.2	127.1	128.4	127.4	142.7	128.9	138.3	134.8	125.2	131.8	133.7	124.3	128	141.9	129.6	136.7	139.4	134.2	138.1	132.9	129.1	131.1
5	May	141.4	-	141.4	128	128.9	128.2	142.5	129.7	138.4	134.5	125.5	131.7	132.9	125	128.1	142.6	130	137.2	140	134.3	138.5	133.3	129.3	131.4
6	June	141.6	-	141.6	129.1	128.1	128.9	142.6	129.1	138.3	133.9	125.8	131.4	132.9	125.4	128.3	143.4	131.1	138.2	139.7	134.2	138.3	133.9	129.9	132
7	July	141.4	-	141.4	130.1	129.2	129.9	143.8	128.9	139.1	133.9	127.3	131.9	133.3	126.3	129	141.7	131.4	137.3	140.2	134.6	138.8	136.2	131.8	134.2
8	Aug	142.4	-	142.4	132.3	130.7	132	146	130.2	141	136.1	128.2	133.6	132.2	126.4	128.7	143.9	132	138.8	141	135.4	139.6	137.9	132.7	135.5
9	Sept	143.7	-	143.7	133.6	131.9	133.2	148.6	131.5	143.2	137.2	128.4	134.5	134.8	126.5	129.7	145.1	133.7	140.3	142.2	136.8	140.8	137.6	132.4	135.2
10	Oct	146	-	146	134.9	132	134.3	150.6	132.3	144.8	137.7	128.4	134.8	136.2	126.2	130.1	143.8	134.1	139.7	143.9	138	142.4	138.3	133.5	136.1
11	Nov	147.8	-	147.8	137.9	132.4	136.8	152.3	133.6	146.4	139.6	129.1	136.3	138	127.8	131.8	145.2	136.5	141.5	145.6	139.9	144.1	140	134.8	137.6
12	Dec	147.5	-	147.5	138.3	131.7	136.9	156.6	133.1	149.2	140.1	129	136.7	138.8	127.9	132.1	146.4	135.3	141.7	144.7	139.5	143.4	139.8	134.1	137.2
Average Annual Index		142.48	-	142.48	130.95	129.18	130.59	146.28	130.23	141.20	135.96	126.93	133.16	134.59	125.62	129.12	143.38	131.79	138.45	141.08	135.48	139.64	135.64	131.08	133.51

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2014

Sl No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	7.62	-	7.62	10.47	8.66	10.09	3.34	10.12	5.48	9.57	6.22	8.52	11.37	9.8	10.42	10.84	10.43	10.68	15.46	14.24	15.2	8.66	8.56	8.6
2	Feb	8.23	-	8.23	9.65	9.17	9.47	2.84	9.69	5.07	9.08	5.99	8.12	14.34	9.21	11.26	9.45	9.4	9.43	15.44	14.35	15.16	7.75	8.02	7.88
3	March	7.64	-	7.64	9.41	9.8	9.43	2.74	9.86	5.07	11.48	6.92	10.02	15.9	7.89	11.08	9.88	9.94	9.87	18.94	14.95	17.92	8.11	8.29	8.25
4	April	9.92	-	9.92	9.46	10.75	9.76	3.21	10.6	5.63	12.17	7.46	10.69	13.96	7.14	9.85	12.42	10.28	11.44	22.41	15.92	20.7	8.46	8.51	8.48
5	May	8.83	-	8.83	8.88	11.01	9.28	3.19	11.54	5.89	12.74	8.79	11.48	12.86	7.34	9.48	11.67	10.61	11.18	21.65	16.67	20.39	8.21	8.44	8.33
6	June	8.46	-	8.46	8.85	9.35	8.95	2.61	9.91	4.99	14.62	8.51	12.7	13.86	6.69	9.48	13.71	8.71	11.58	21.42	15.11	19.7	7.44	6.11	6.77
7	July	7.49	-	7.49	8.91	9.2	8.91	2.99	8.83	4.86	16.02	8.88	13.82	13.26	5.72	8.76	14.11	8.89	11.91	21.84	15.15	19.98	7.95	6.73	7.39
8	Aug	6.78	-	6.78	7.86	8.88	8.05	3.18	8.32	4.92	17.39	9	14.79	14.84	6.83	9.95	15	8.92	12.36	20.58	15.47	19.26	7.67	6.39	7.03
9	Sept	7.16	-	7.16	7.36	7.31	7.37	3.37	7.58	4.71	16.54	8.54	14.02	12.15	5.18	7.99	14.77	8.1	11.92	15.66	12.74	14.9	5.87	5.3	5.63
10	Oct	6.68	-	6.68	5.58	6.61	5.76	2.96	6.38	4.1	16.58	8.98	14.23	8.04	6.15	6.87	13.24	7.94	10.94	10.69	10.63	10.63	4.76	4.47	4.62
11	Nov	5.83	-	5.83	3.08	5.05	3.43	1.7	4.72	2.67	14.66	7.57	12.5	4.66	3.72	4.03	12.21	7.17	10.04	9.12	7.11	8.62	3.15	3.48	3.27
12	Dec	7.83	-	7.83	2.68	5.13	3.22	1.61	3.78	2.31	12.35	7.33	10.79	0.39	3.17	2.02	12.19	6.73	9.81	7.57	6.95	7.45	4.16	4.5	4.28
	Average Inflation	7.706	-	7.706	7.6825	8.41	7.81	2.8117	8.444	4.641	13.6	7.8492	11.807	11.303	6.57	8.4325	12.605	8.79	10.953	16.847	13.186	15.883	6.6845	6.3855	6.539

Note : C = Combined

R = Rural

U = Urban

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4 (cont.d)
Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2015

Sl No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	8.22	-	8.22	2	4.34	2.44	3.7	3.89	3.8	13.67	6.48	11.6	3.86	3.89	3.83	9.26	5.12	7.46	7.03	8	7.28	5.34	4.96	5.19
2	Feb	7.78	-	7.78	3.14	3.63	3.32	7.23	3.98	6.13	14.35	6.29	11.89	2.72	3.9	3.4	11.1	4.04	8.09	7.03	6.61	6.92	5.79	4.95	5.37
3	March	8.56	-	8.56	3.04	3.24	3.13	7.81	3.87	4.49	11.59	5.58	9.81	1.75	4.37	3.24	13.54	3.48	9.24	4.37	6.46	4.87	5.67	4.75	5.25
4	April	6.58	-	6.58	4.8	2.69	4.36	7.26	3.05	5.79	10.85	5.61	9.31	3.46	4	3.76	10.03	3.02	7.1	1.92	6.58	3.06	5.29	4.36	4.87
5	May	8.28	-	8.28	5.73	2.41	5.11	7.79	2.24	5.93	9.6	4.13	7.98	3.48	3.33	3.4	10.62	2.83	7.33	2.15	6.29	3.21	5.52	4.41	5.01
6	June	9.73	-	9.73	5.3	2.48	4.7	8.85	1.72	6.39	8.37	3.83	6.98	1.91	3.48	2.86	7.27	2.64	5.36	4.42	5.15	2.38	6.07	4.55	5.4
7	July	8.21	-	8.21	3.88	2.27	3.54	8.53	1.71	6.18	7.55	3.61	6.36	1.74	4.36	3.27	6.27	2.19	4.54	0.31	2.68	0.94	4.35	2.94	3.69
8	Aug	8.17	-	8.17	4.19	2.16	3.77	7.93	1.43	5.69	8.33	4	7.01	1.57	3.71	2.82	6.48	2.01	4.65	0.93	2.02	1.16	4.47	2.75	3.74
9	Sept	7.66	-	7.66	4.21	2.41	3.97	7.53	1.43	5.49	10.23	3.13	8.17	1.73	5.27	3.74	6.47	2.75	4.88	1.3	2.32	1.53	5.05	3.61	4.41
10	Oct	7.57	-	7.57	4.95	3.31	4.62	7.23	0.5	5.01	9.61	3.11	7.67	0.63	4.94	3.21	6.76	2.73	5.09	1.29	3.15	1.83	5.54	4.28	5
11	Nov	7.45	-	7.45	5.47	3.65	5.14	7.43	1.34	5.38	8.81	3.48	7.19	3.44	5.47	4.7	8.02	2.89	5.9	0.91	3.01	1.45	5.95	4.71	5.41
12	Dec	6.77	-	6.77	6.41	4.04	5.9	8.04	2.12	6.06	9.5	3.42	7.73	4.59	5.3	5.02	5.75	3.49	4.83	3.91	3.02	3.66	6.32	4.73	5.61
	Average Inflation	7.915	-	7.915	4.4267	3.0525	4.1667	7.4442	2.2733	5.528	10.205	4.3892	8.475	2.5733	4.335	3.6042	8.4642	3.0992	6.2058	2.9642	4.6075	3.1908	5.4467	4.25	4.913

Note : C = Combined

R = Rural

U = Urban

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4 (cont.d)
Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2016

Sl No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	7.43	-	7.43	6.39	4.58	6.05	5.68	2.89	4.74	8.38	4.55	7.27	3.95	4.42	4.26	7.59	4.53	6.37	5.15	3.12	4.57	6.48	4.81	5.69
2	Feb	8.02	-	8.02	5.57	4.86	5.41	2.22	2.72	2.36	8.13	4.2	7.03	5.52	4.78	5.1	8.72	5.31	7.32	5.14	3.06	4.58	6.05	4.3	5.26
3	March	7.81	-	7.81	5.48	4.32	5.23	1.86	2.46	2	8.6	3.58	7.18	6.27	4.7	5.37	6.31	5.38	7.99	4.66	1.95	3.94	5.7	3.95	4.83
4	April	8.23	-	8.23	4.67	4.73	4.68	1.58	2.87	2	9.4	3.12	7.56	3.35	4.95	4.28	8.65	5.19	7.27	4.63	1.7	3.91	6.17	4.68	5.47
5	May	7.73	-	7.73	3.94	4.61	4.04	4.35	3.54	4.05	8.06	3.04	6.6	4.92	4.75	4.84	6.99	4.83	6.12	5.16	1.54	4.2	6.45	4.89	5.76
6	June	4.97	-	4.97	3.17	3.92	3.35	3.89	4.14	3.95	4.05	3.44	3.85	5.31	4.21	4.66	7.7	5.4	6.75	5.85	1.38	4.66	6.29	5.26	5.77
7	July	6.44	-	6.44	3.49	3.62	3.5	5.18	4.11	4.88	1.36	2.98	1.79	5.21	3.76	4.39	6.28	5.02	5.76	6.68	1.92	5.42	6.66	5.39	6.07
8	Aug	6.18	-	6.18	3.3	4.42	3.39	7.69	3.91	6.49	-0.3	2.21	0.46	3.24	3	3.15	4.28	5	4.6	5.61	2.29	4.76	5.87	4.22	5.05
9	Sept	5.75	-	5.75	2.06	2.33	2.15	9.43	3.56	7.5	-2.88	2.38	-1.42	0.85	1.64	1.36	5.78	3.97	5.04	4.38	0	3.33	5.04	3.64	4.39
10	Oct	6.13	-	6.13	2.05	2.48	2.13	12.01	4.39	9.46	-3.56	1.96	-2	2.96	1.06	1.76	5.66	3.38	4.69	5.11	-1.19	3.45	4.78	3.54	4.2
11	Nov	6.1	-	6.1	1.89	2.32	1.97	15.47	4.95	12.12	-3.58	2.3	-1.86	0.45	1.05	0.79	5.07	3.61	4.5	5.35	0.9	4.21	4.13	3.13	3.63
12	Dec	5.74	-	5.74	1.82	2.26	1.91	20.93	5.39	15.87	-3.44	3.22	-1.57	-0.67	0.81	0.24	6.33	3.69	5.3	5.19	0.3	3.91	3.83	2.9	3.41
Average Inflation		6.71083	-	6.711	3.6525	3.7042	3.6508	7.5242	3.7442	6.285	2.8517	3.0817	2.9075	3.4467	3.2608	3.35	6.6133	4.6092	5.9758	5.2425	1.4142	4.245	5.6208	4.2258	4.961

Note : C = Combined

R = Rural

U = Urban

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4 (cont.d)
Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2017

Sl No.	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	4.06	-	4.06	1.84	2.68	2.01	24.18	5.54	18.09	-3.44	2.87	-1.64	-0.07	0.98	0.55	5.87	3.69	4.99	4.37	0.38	3.39	3.36	2.9	3.17
2	Feb	3.64	-	3.64	1.12	1.63	1.2	24.48	6.29	18.55	-3.51	3.37	-1.57	-1.11	1.06	0.16	3.57	3.52	3.56	4.74	1.07	2.77	3.67	3.55	3.65
3	March	3.33	-	3.33	1.2	1.95	1.36	23.94	6.78	18.36	-4.28	2.96	-2.31	-1.25	0.9	0	2.75	3.19	2.86	4.53	1.83	3.86	3.75	3.96	3.89
4	April	3.49	-	3.49	1.19	3.46	1.68	23.44	5.92	17.7	-4.26	2.37	-2.44	0.75	1.14	1.03	0.85	3.18	1.79	4.05	1.82	3.83	3.02	3.03	2.99
5	May	2.46	-	2.46	1.11	3.37	1.58	18.85	5.62	14.57	-3.52	2.7	-1.79	-1.04	1.21	0.31	2.37	3.26	2.69	4.01	1.59	3.36	2.3	2.13	2.18
6	June	3.13	-	3.13	1.65	2.81	1.9	18.73	4.62	14.2	-1.62	2.03	-0.53	-1.48	1.29	0.16	2.5	3.31	2.83	2.95	1.36	2.6	1.52	1.41	1.46
7	July	1.8	-	1.8	2.04	2.7	2.2	18.06	3.95	13.55	-0.22	2.41	0.61	-1.48	1.77	0.39	2.09	3.06	2.46	2.11	1.36	1.98	2.41	2.17	2.36
8	Aug	2.3	-	2.3	2.96	2.99	2.96	17.17	4.24	13.07	0.89	2.64	1.37	-1.27	2.18	0.78	3.67	2.96	3.35	2.62	1.04	2.77	3.3	3.35	3.36
9	Sept	2.86	-	2.86	3.81	3.61	3.74	17.47	5.03	13.56	1.63	2.88	2.05	3.14	2.18	2.53	2.98	4.21	3.54	2.89	3.48	3.00	3.15	3.44	3.28
10	Oct	4.06	-	4.06	4.01	3.04	3.79	16.2	5.08	12.77	1.77	2.72	2.04	2.95	1.37	2.04	1.41	4.36	2.65	2.79	4.07	3.11	3.36	3.81	3.58
11	Nov	4.79	-	4.79	6.4	3.44	5.8	14	4.95	11.25	3.71	3.45	3.57	3.84	2.49	3.05	1.61	5.81	3.28	4.07	3.71	3.97	4.79	4.9	4.88
12	Dec	5.27	-	5.27	7.63	4.11	6.87	12.02	4.64	9.87	4.01	3.20	3.8	3.89	2.98	3.28	2.52	4.64	3.36	2.51	4.42	3.76	5.27	5.09	5.21
Average Inflation		3.4325	-	3.433	2.9133	2.9825	2.9242	19.045	5.2217	14.63	-0.737	2.8	0.2633	0.5725	1.6292	1.19	2.6825	3.7658	3.1133	3.47	2.1775	3.2	3.325	3.3117	3.334

Note : C = Combined

R = Rural

U = Urban

Source : MOSPI

22. BANKING

Table 22.1

Number of Commercial Banks in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Year / District	Nationalised Banks		Regional Rural Banks	State Co-operative Banks	Other Commercial Banks (MUCO)	Total
		SBI	Others				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	26	9	60	11	1	107
2	2008 - 09	26	11	60	11	1	109
3	2009 - 10	29	11	61	11	1	113
4	2010 - 11	31	13	62	12	1	119
5	2011 - 12	29	21	64	13	1	128
6	2012 - 13	31	26	71	12	1	141
7	2013 - 14	31	38	72	12	1	154
8	2014 - 15	38	40	77	12	1	168
9	2015-16	38	20	72	13	1	154
10	2016-17	44	62	78	15	1	200

Source: State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

Table 22.2
Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit Ratios of
Scheduled Commercial Banks (Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year / Name of Bank	No. of Bank Offices	Deposits	Advances	Credit/Depo- sit Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	108	1,668.00	949.73	56.94
2	2008 - 09	109	1,924.60	1,162.81	60.41
3	2009 - 10	113	2,583.47	1,333.61	51.62
4	2010 - 11	119	3,012.26	1,392.72	46.00
5	2011 - 12	128	3,830.91	1,578.46	41.20
6	2012 - 13	141	4,706.47	1,865.45	39.64
7	2013 - 14	154	5,099.11	2,232.80	43.79
8	2014 - 15	168	5,678.99	2,545.88	44.83
9	2015 - 16	154	6,423.55	2,838.04	54.14
10	2016 - 17	200	7,902.44	3,151.12	39.88
Bank-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Bank of Baroda (BOB)	2	18.37	5.52	30.05
2	Bank of India (BOI)	3	28.76	14.61	50.80
3	Bank of Maharashtra (BOM)	1	4.28	4.34	101.59
4	Canara Bank	5	20.12	42.47	211.10
5	Central Bank of India	2	54.21	15.39	28.39
6	Housing Development Finance Corporation Bank Ltd. (HDFC)	7	304.32	68.87	22.63
7	Federal Bank	1	32.66	2.88	8.83
8	Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Bank Ltd. (ICICI)	2	35.62	0.91	2.57
9	Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	5	172.45	56.87	32.98
10	Indusind Bank	1	22.25	47.33	212.72
11	Indian Overseas Bank	1	6.24	4.88	78.30
12	Punjab National Bank (PNB)	1	29.00	41.00	141.38
13	Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1.42	1.55	109.47
14	State Bank of India (SBI)	44	3,739.00	1,155.00	30.89
15	Syndicate Bank	2	35.69	12.53	35.11
16	United Bank of India (UBI)	8	112.56	49.44	43.93
17	UCO Bank	3	97.47	56.03	57.49
18	Union Bank of India	1	13.54	4.97	36.72
19	Axis Bank Ltd.	2	251.80	48.54	19.28
20	Vijaya Bank	3	246.97	74.55	30.19
21	Yes Bank	1	27.22	0.00	0.00
22	South Indian Bank Ltd.	1	15.90	1.55	9.78
23	Mizoram Co-op Apex Bank Ltd.	14	724.06	423.08	58.43
24	Mizoram Rural Bank	84	1,824.44	954.43	52.31
25	Mizoram Urban Co-op Development Bank Ltd. (MUCO)	1	50.51	32.27	63.90
26	IND	1	0.13	0.05	44.51
27	Bandhan Bank	2	33.45	10.84	32.40
28	NEDFI	1	0.00	21.13	0.00
Total		200	7,902.44	3,151.12	39.88

Source: State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

Table 22.3
Loans Disbursed Under Priority and Non-Priority Sectors (Rs. In lakhs)

Sl.No	Year/Bank /District	Agriculture	Industries	Services	Non Priority Sectors	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	3,658.77	3,257.41	13,615.97	NA	20,532.15
2	2008 - 09	4,453.01	2,682.14	27,356.68	NA	34,491.83
3	2009 - 10	4,917.54	2,170.34	15,431.14	NA	22,519.02
4	2010 - 11	4,695.92	2,220.14	6,579.17	12,691.68	35,643.33
5	2011 - 12	11,203.19	3,560.87	19,858.33	35,455.32	70,077.71
6	2012 - 13	13,068.32	3,559.99	20,313.43	20,356.53	57,298.27
7	2013 - 14	6,507.50	4,855.00	17,610.50	17,210.86	46,183.86
8	2014 - 15	8,271.86	8,459.83	34,006.11	23,200.49	73,938.29
9	2015 - 16	9,974.61	11,996.35	41,020.65	40,189.15	103,180.76
10	2016 - 17	10,353.81	24,593.09	44,977.71	46,951.36	126,875.97
Bank-wise (2016 - 17)						
1	Bank of Baroda (BOB)	45.00	122.00	191.00	197.00	555.00
2	Bank of India (BOI)	36.00	1,235.00	0.00	214.00	1,485.00
3	Bank of Maharashtra (BOM)	0.00	20.45	68.06	33.60	122.11
4	Canara Bank	176.94	1,015.44	318.00	117.00	1,627.38
5	Central Bank of India	269.44	143.24	1,084.11	129.15	1,625.94
6	Housing Development Finance Corporation Bank Ltd. (HDFC)	81.75	374.15	0.58	1,823.18	2,279.66
7	Federal Bank	0.90	110.00	24.00	50.00	184.90
8	Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Bank Ltd. (ICICI)	42.75	0.00	0.00	79.94	122.69
9	Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	166.18	462.92	718.19	120.99	1,468.28
10	Indusind Bank	0.00	0.00	7,001.00	0.00	7,001.00
11	Indian Overseas Bank	1.66	259.01	167.25	62.95	490.87
12	Punjab National Bank (PNB)	31.16	147.55	148.79	177.83	505.33
13	Punjab & Sind Bank	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00
14	State Bank of India (SBI)	2,703.48	10,512.25	6,410.95	25,785.88	45,412.56
15	Syndicate Bank	33.81	547.00	525.00	334.00	1,439.81
16	United Bank of India (UBI)	291.21	1,755.88	1,997.49	579.26	4,623.84
17	UCO Bank	265.11	282.75	789.21	150.00	1,487.07
18	Union Bank of India	8.93	157.72	79.89	386.86	633.40
19	Axis Bank Ltd.	48.00	136.00	4.20	171.73	359.93
20	Vijaya Bank	358.82	3,588.43	4,907.72	772.49	9,627.46
21	Yes Bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.00
22	South Indian Bank Ltd.	0.00	19.00	20.00	165.00	204.00
23	Mizoram Co-op Apex Bank Ltd.	1,485.62	696.95	5,283.31	3,213.76	10,679.64
24	Mizoram Rural Bank	3,939.66	2,383.79	14,585.76	11,770.93	32,680.14
25	Mizoram Urban Co-op Development Bank Ltd. (MUCO)	17.60	14.00	522.55	483.55	1,037.70
26	IND	0	0.00	5.00	0.00	5.00
27	Badhan Bank	349.79	609.56	124.65	130.26	1,214.26
Total:		10,353.81	24,593.09	44,977.71	46,951.36	126,875.97

Source: State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

23. STATE BUDGET

Table 23.1

Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	Opening Balance	Revenue Account		Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on Capital Account
			Receipt	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07 (Actuals)	-10,620.60	196,894.75	171,729.43	25,165.32
2	2007 - 08 (Actuals)	-2,270.47	203,974.23	190,839.16	13,135.07
3	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	-7,659.29	265,313.03	231,379.60	33,933.43
4	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	-8,510.31	296,350.48	270,270.26	26,080.22
5	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	-13,086.53	337,471.13	325,503.34	11,967.79
6	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	53,304.76	401,181.16	372,385.63	28,795.53
7	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	109,411.86	453,674.30	450,891.32	2,782.98
8	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	100,963.10	476,484.61	491,698.42	-15,213.81
9	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	113,551.56	551,110.50	565,243.65	-14,133.15
10	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	104,579.78	667,639.99	557,085.54	110,554.45
11	2016 - 17 (RE)	119,616.39	788,948.82	753,884.38	35,064.44
12	2017 - 18 (BE)	20,783.95	817,330.90	638,621.04	178,709.86

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.1 (cont'd)

Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	Capital Account			Public Account (Net)	Overall Surplus(+) or Deficit(-)	Closing Balance
		Receipt	Expenditure	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on Capital Account			
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2006 - 07 (Actuals)	26,056.77	57,763.87	-31,707.10	14,891.91	8,350.13	-2,270.47
2	2007 - 08 (Actuals)	25,123.42	69,433.32	-11,309.91	25,786.02	-5,388.82	-7,659.29
3	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	13,062.95	55,474.29	-42,411.34	7,626.89	-851.02	-8,510.31
4	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	25,120.67	96,307.43	-71,186.76	40,530.32	-4,576.22	-13,086.53
5	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	53,949.74	90,241.32	-36,291.58	90,715.08	66,391.29	53,304.76
6	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	49,354.85	81,460.13	-32,105.28	59,416.85	56,107.10	109,411.86
7	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	44,976.23	92,384.67	-47,408.44	36,176.70	-8,448.76	100,963.10
8	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	115,632.22	158,676.24	-43,044.02	70,846.29	12,588.46	113,551.56
9	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	141,470.46	211,918.17	-70,447.71	75,609.08	-8,971.78	104,579.78
10	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	58,891.14	126,837.07	-67,945.93	-27,571.91	15,036.61	119,616.39
11	2016 - 17 (R.E)	39,345.30	214,492.18	-175,146.88	41,250.00	-98,832.44	20,783.95
12	2017 - 18 (B.E)	62,979.30	223,662.56	-160,683.26	15,080.00	33,106.60	53,890.55

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.2
Revenue Account (Receipt)

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	Tax Revenue	Non-tax Revenue	Grant-in-aid and Contribution	Total Receipt
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07 (Actuals)	35,567.20	13,338.01	147,989.54	196,894.75
2	2007 - 08 (Actuals)	44,087.54	13,029.83	146,856.86	203,974.23
3	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	47,800.61	15,867.33	201,645.09	265,313.03
4	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	50,210.99	12,650.24	233,489.25	296,350.48
5	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	72,085.64	14,670.83	250,714.66	337,471.13
6	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	100,644.99	16,803.47	283,732.70	401,181.16
7	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	100,910.60	21,280.04	331,483.66	453,674.30
8	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	108,785.96	19,426.10	348,272.55	476,484.61
9	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	117,719.42	24,196.34	409,194.72	551,110.50
10	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	234,811.00	29,763.44	367,224.95	667,639.99
11	2016 - 17 (R.E)	280,063.00	28,191.25	444,109.03	788,948.82
12	2017-18 (B.E)	310,726.00	29,693.26	437,140.83	817,330.90

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.3

Revenue Account (Disbursement)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

Sl. No.	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total Disbursement
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07 (Actuals)	61,691.38	59,289.55	50,748.50	171,729.43
2	2007 - 08 (Actuals)	64,588.77	69,677.86	56,596.02	190,862.65
3	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	80,374.96	89,818.27	61,186.37	231,379.60
4	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	94,775.64	110,568.41	64,934.90	270,278.95
5	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	101,082.24	123,734.75	100,767.91	325,584.90
6	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	122,004.83	134,591.81	115,788.99	372,385.63
7	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	143,055.62	165,221.62	143,614.07	451,891.31
8	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	168,661.73	182,364.61	140,672.08	491,698.42
9	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	174,965.20	216,092.82	174,185.63	565,243.65
10	2015 - 16 (Actual)	191,700.62	221,996.04	143,388.88	557,085.54
11	2016 - 17 (R.E)	270,008.57	266,827.77	217,248.04	754,084.38
12	2017-18 (BE)	236,215.80	236,565.87	166,039.37	638,821.04

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.4
Capital Account (Receipt)

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	Internal debt of State Govt.	Loans and Advances from Central Govt.	Loans and Advances (Recoveries)	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07 (Actuals)	23,123.26	532.40	2,401.01	26,056.67
2	2007 - 08 (Actuals)	21,399.50	971.59	2,752.32	25,123.41
3	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	9,958.05	618.66	2,486.24	13,062.95
4	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	19,371.92	3,216.91	2,531.84	25,120.67
5	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	51,028.15	324.89	2,596.70	53,949.74
6	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	44,346.66	2,228.00	2,780.19	49,354.85
7	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	42,018.26	9.92	2,948.05	44,976.23
8	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	112,305.46	15.69	3,311.07	115,632.22
9	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	137,819.02	488.81	3,162.63	141,470.46
10	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	55,926.50	380.26	2,584.38	58,891.14
11	2016 - 17 (R.E)	33,127.00	2,934.00	3,284.30	39,345.30
12	2017-18 (B.E)	56,127.00	3,568.00	3,284.30	62,979.30

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.5
Capital Account (Disbursement)

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2006 - 07 (Actuals)	2,443.68	12,203.11	31,997.09	46,643.88
2	2007 - 08 (Actuals)	1,349.84	10,594.13	42,480.53	54,424.50
3	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	1,978.92	9,293.70	46,556.60	57,829.22
4	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	2,599.46	15,021.37	39,659.64	57,280.47
5	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	2,335.63	12,594.45	60,430.98	75,361.06
6	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	1,704.41	11,402.22	50,523.73	63,630.36
7	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	4,274.39	22,241.99	79,952.45	106,468.83
8	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	5,772.32	20,775.36	33,392.20	59,939.88
9	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	7,420.67	31,400.08	53,930.47	92,751.22
10	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	3,419.64	21,194.98	46,481.99	71,096.61
11	2016 - 17 (R.E)	19,730.88	36,396.37	139,106.78	177,407.43
12	2017-18 (B.E)	69,848.45	43,128.19	95,638.15	190,788.19

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.6

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Head	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	61,691.38	64,588.77	80,374.96	94,775.64	101,082.24
1.	Organ of State	1,884.01	3,014.70	4,550.62	4,507.87	4,296.53
2.	Fiscal Services	2,715.56	2,305.36	2,969.33	3,386.15	4,255.93
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	23,574.97	22,201.05	24,061.44	27,085.25	12,208.12
4.	Administrative Service	25,719.22	27,274.24	36,095.29	43,275.94	55,244.33
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	7,797.62	9,793.42	12,698.28	16,520.43	25,077.33
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	59,289.55	69,677.86	89,818.27	110,568.41	123,734.75
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	30,098.16	33,259.82	39,876.51	48,849.25	58,868.14
2.	Health & Family Welfare	8,195.39	848.72	17,092.52	25,182.70	17,406.59
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing &	7,554.27	11,165.23	11,800.97	13,928.59	15,212.50
4.	Information & Broadcasting	470.93	481.26	545.80	614.94	719.77
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	7,105.00	8,549.74	9,049.95	14,002.71	17,720.22
6.	Labour & Employment	394.80	430.34	506.87	498.76	730.34
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	5,071.19	5,498.82	10,355.49	6,739.35	12,230.07
8.	Others	399.81	443.93	590.16	752.11	847.12
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	50,748.50	56,596.02	61,186.37	64,934.90	100,767.91
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	17,460.97	20,590.54	22,465.65	24,475.16	50,159.72
2.	Rural Development	4,807.42	5,068.45	4,185.63	3,502.51	6,451.34
3.	Special Area Programme	2,628.57	2,890.58	3,502.26	3,163.79	3,833.12
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	257.13	647.82	414.74	532.56	738.70
5.	Communication	150.24	150.92	495.30	561.98	437.94
6.	Energy	13,706.36	14,517.06	16,584.35	17,083.69	19,849.19
7.	Industry & Minerals	3,141.94	2,978.96	2,958.43	3,398.60	6,199.67
8.	Transport	5,858.60	6,790.21	6,928.80	7,739.72	7,798.35
9.	General Economic Services	2,567.26	2,709.05	3,395.62	4,220.79	5,027.50
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	170.01	252.43	255.59	256.10	272.38
Total Revenue Expenditure		171,729.43	190,862.65	231,379.60	270,278.95	325,584.90

(-)Nil

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.6 (cont'd)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl.	Major Head	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	8	9
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	143,056.62	168,661.73
1.	Organs of State	5,163.20	9,305.59
2.	Fiscal Services	5,319.74	6,020.19
3.	Interest Payment & Services of	30,755.46	30,739.61
4.	Administrative Service	64,582.50	69,936.04
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	37,235.72	52,660.30
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	165,221.62	182,364.61
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	83,145.49	93,608.61
2.	Health & Family Welfare	22,026.35	24,801.26
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing	18,894.17	21,584.57
4.	Information & Broadcasting	762.92	959.05
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	26,557.98	24,514.54
6.	Labour & Employment	731.25	791.09
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	12,910.36	15,914.83
8.	Others	193.10	190.66
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	143,614.07	140,672.08
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	72,186.29	66,454.27
2.	Rural Development	6,350.14	5,768.57
3.	Special Area Programme	3,157.08	3,786.62
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	954.44	1,025.68
5.	Communication	30,154.85	770.24
6.	Energy	12,835.05	31,711.33
7.	Industry & Minerals	11,824.18	12,332.82
8.	Transport	5,010.53	13,672.11
9.	General Economic Services	844.71	4,853.50
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	296.80	296.94
Total Revenue Expenditure		451,892.31	491,698.42

(-)Nil

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.6 (cont'd)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (RE)	2017-16 (B.E)
10	11	12	13
174,965.20	191,700.62	270,008.57	236,215.80
6,302.28	6,588.34	7,527.29	6,451.26
6,874.38	6,934.12	8,750.15	8,282.14
32,501.89	39,952.39	58,329.46	42,606.39
74,551.33	76,378.69	118,093.81	93,962.11
54,735.32	61,847.08	77,307.86	84,913.90
216,092.82	221,996.04	266,827.77	236,565.87
114,201.61	112,791.75	126,241.34	117,666.41
32,805.74	36,722.58	52,900.13	42,521.91
25,497.00	24,328.59	33,192.69	23,834.72
912.09	1,026.67	1,404.04	1,188.93
28,435.31	28,741.00	30,312.20	32,664.63
1,101.97	1,514.41	3,108.77	2,961.65
12,949.01	16,664.95	19,422.00	15,480.30
190.09	206.09	246.60	247.32
174,185.63	143,388.88	217,248.04	166,039.37
72,186.93	38,607.95	62,768.93	37,391.21
22,768.63	29,586.13	46,335.80	31,482.77
3,643.82	1,998.59	4,063.74	4,040.00
1,128.30	1,093.25	2,251.76	2,040.80
1,137.60	1,025.34	2,042.93	1,832.16
33,833.69	36,183.68	48,473.30	37,967.65
14,889.84	8,707.88	11,973.80	8,507.91
19,019.93	19,589.03	31,861.36	35,978.88
5,184.91	6,127.62	6,646.55	5,717.96
391.98	469.41	829.87	1,080.03
565,243.65	557,085.54	754,084.38	638,821.04

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.7

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account*(Rs. in lakhs)*

Sl. No.	Major Head	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	1,978.92	2,599.46	2,335.63
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	9,293.70	15,021.37	12,594.45
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	690.21	3,835.86	2,994.53
2.	Health & Family Welfare	411.10	-	5.00
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing	7,274.94	11,125.06	9,529.92
4.	Information & Broadcasting	917.45	60.45	65.00
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	46,556.60	39,659.64	60,430.98
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	22,403.38	11,413.53	26,317.99
2.	Rural Development	836.45	548.01	726.23
3.	Special Areas	5,860.81	2,201.00	3,148.41
4.	Irrigation	7,509.74	4,453.34	5,776.91
5.	Energy	3,478.01	8,362.57	7,232.37
6.	Industry	816.81	162.75	359.42
7.	Transport	4,267.08	12,144.27	14,884.45
8.	Tourism	1,384.32	374.17	1,985.20
Total Capital Outlay		57,829.22	57,280.47	75,361.06

(contd...)

(-)Nil

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.7 (cont'd)

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account*(Rs. in lakhs)*

Sl. No	Major Head	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	6	7	8
A. GENERAL SERVICES		1,704.41	4,274.39	5,772.32
B. SOCIAL SERVICES		11,402.22	22,241.99	20,775.36
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	582.73	872.20	2,961.65
2.	Health & Family Welfare	14.97	100.50	1,453.42
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing	10,804.52	18,412.03	13,758.83
4.	Information & Broadcasting	-	2,857.26	2,601.46
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES		50,523.73	48,185.22	33,392.20
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	21,467.23	25,729.61	12,854.49
2.	Rural Development	880.25	698.84	404.95
3.	Special Areas	3,662.00	4,114.73	3,977.00
4.	Irrigation	4,944.06		13.00
5.	Energy	6,904.41	7,255.13	6,520.23
6.	Industry	-	-	-
7.	Transport	12,665.78	10,386.91	9,526.63
8.	Tourism	-	137.62	95.90
Total Capital Outlay		63,630.36	74,701.60	59,939.88

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.7 (cont'd)

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account*(Rs. in lakhs)*

2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (RE)	2017-18 (BE)
<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>
7,420.67	3,419.64	19,730.88	69,848.45
31,400.08	21,194.98	36,396.37	43,128.19
2,169.70	2,931.25	2,062.92	3,156.00
1,780.16	1,119.23	4,321.17	3,700.00
6,022.21	1,378.87	27,095.62	36,272.19
21,428.01	3,333.63	2,916.66	-
53,930.47	46,481.99	139,106.78	95,638.15
15,486.95	12,743.14	19,172.53	36,325.60
299.55	217.78	602.47	1,600.00
4,945.49	3,812.00	4,550.00	4,031.00
53.35	767.10	3,301.00	4,139.00
14,169.10	6,735.22	4,914.18	4,460.00
-	-	-	468.55
18,371.40	20,061.23	37,476.25	43,314.00
604.63	2,145.52	69,090.35	1,300.00
92,751.22	71,096.61	195,234.03	208,614.79

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.8
Taxes By Type

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Head	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	STATE TAXES	6,762.20	7,751.54	9,461.61	10,757.53	13,007.64
1.	Taxes on Income & Expenditure	499.95	532.28	592.86	793.03	839.47
2.	Land Revenue	72.78	148.09	162.91	276.17	433.36
3.	Stamps & Registration	20.83	22.95	46.16	38.65	34.32
4.	State Excise	165.02	168.67	187.39	209.99	239.32
5.	Sales Tax	5,371.81	6,204.09	7,750.91	8,593.59	10,469.88
6.	Taxes on Vehicles	501.48	536.64	549.90	670.70	771.98
7.	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	98.28	107.10	143.38	139.39	172.12
8.	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	-	-	-	-	-
9.	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	32.05	31.72	28.10	36.01	47.19
B.	CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolution)	28,805.00	36,336.00	38,339.00	39,453.46	59,078.00
1.	Corporation Tax	8,990.00	11,532.00	12,568.00	16,235.00	23,094.00
2.	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	5,460.00	7,740.00	7,891.00	9,050.44	12,204.00
3.	Other Taxes on Income & Expenditure	-1.00	-	-	-	-
4.	Taxes on Wealth	11.00	13.00	11.00	37.00	47.00
5.	Customs	5,618.00	6,868.00	7,330.00	5,521.00	10,331.00
6.	Union Excise Duties	5,966.00	6,557.00	6,399.00	4,447.00	7,516.00
7.	Service Tax	2,762.00	3,626.00	1,140.00	4,163.02	5,886.00
8.	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	-2.00	-	-	-	-
Total of Tax Revenue		35,567.20	44,087.54	47,800.61	50,210.99	72,085.64

(-)-Nil

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 23.8 (cont'd)

Taxes By Type

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Head	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (RE)	2017-18 (BE)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
A.	STATE TAXES	22,314.60	22,977.96	26,653.09	35,840.60	36,585.54	39770.81
1	State Goods and Service Tax	-	-	-	-	-	1.10
2.	Taxes on Income & Expenditure	1,368.18	1,473.52	1,404.46	1,539.67	1,500.00	1500.00
3	Land Revenue	304.31	454.43	1,106.15	887.82	866.00	1001.00
4	Stamps & Registration	64.29	152.16	372.30	356.76	872.10	915.71
5	State Excise	283.17	310.93	490.94	6,060.48	5,429.00	5150.00
6	Sales Tax	17,587.32	18,333.59	21,194.81	24,703.99	25,180.00	28500.00
7	Taxes on Vehicles	2,283.31	1,941.77	1,702.64	1,944.01	2,360.44	2383.00
8	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	377.37	263.31	255.53	270.73	318.00	320.00
9	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	46.65	48.25	126.26	77.14	60.00	-
B.	CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolution)	78,596.00	85,808.00	91,066.33	234,811.00	280,063.00	310726.00
1.	Corporation Tax	28,236.00	28,862.00	31,805.00	74,421.00	85,343.00	91720.00
2.	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	16,904.00	19,005.00	22,712.33	52,228.00	64,811.00	80187.00
3.	Other taxes on Income & Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	Taxes on Wealth	48.00	79.00	86.00	10.00	-3.00	-3.00
5.	Customs	13,062.00	14,003.00	14,730.00	37,423.00	39,930.00	43777.00
6.	Union Excise Duties	8,877.00	9,890.00	8,318.00	30,657.00	44,289.00	45760.00
7.	Service Tax	11,469.00	13,969.00	13,415.00	39,966.00	45,693.00	49285.00
8.	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	-	-	-	106	-	-
Total of Tax Revenue		100,910.60	108,785.96	117,719.42	270,651.6	316,648.5	350496.81

(-)Nil

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget) issued by Finance Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

24. STATE PLAN

Table 24.1

Successive Five Year Plan Outlay & Expenditure

(Rs. in crores)

Sl. No.	Year / Sector	Outlay	Actual Expenditure
1	2	3	4
1	First Five Year Plan (1951 - 1956)	0.63	-
2	Second Five Year Plan (1956 - 1961)	2.11	-
3	Third Five Year Plan (1961 - 1966)	4.11	-
4	Fourth Five Year Plan (1969 - 1974)	22.78	-
5	Fifth Five Year Plan (1974 - 1979)	46.59	46.40
6	Annual Plan (1979 - 1980)	-	15.64
7	Sixth Five Year Plan (1980 - 1985)	130.00	150.08
8	Seventh Five Year Plan (1985 - 90)	260.00	367.54
9	Annual Plan (1990 - 1991)	-	125.00
10	Annual Plan (1991 - 1992)	-	152.29
11	Eighth Five Year Plan (1992 - 1997)	763.00	1,062.33
12	Ninth Five Year Plan (1997 - 2002)	1,618.51	1,719.96
13	Tenth Five Year Plan (2002 - 2007)	2,300.01	4,079.86
14	Eleventh Five Year Plan (2007 - 2012)	5,534.00	5,595.75
15	Twelfth Five Year Plan (2012 - 2017)	12,160.00*	6,040.57

(-) Data not available

* Proposed Outlay

Table 24.2
Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012-2017)

(Rs. in lakhs)

SI. No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan			
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. AGRI & ALLIED ACTIVITIES						
1	Crop Husbandry	37,443.48	19,631.76	13,559.02	11,983.17	45,173.95
2	Horticulture	10,915.58	10,719.00	8,940.00	9,127.32	28,786.32
3	Soil & Water Conservation	5,650.65	4,455.82	3,808.42	3,527.29	11,791.53
4	Animal Husbandry	15,131.86	9,846.76	10,664.29	13,870.43	34,381.48
5	Dairy Development	245.78	40.00	40.00	36.00	116.00
6	Fisheries	4,140.30	2,442.84	1,354.79	2,258.00	6,055.63
7	Forestry & Wildlife	10,158.31	3,621.02	5,086.00	2,161.02	10,868.04
8	Agri. Research & Education	24.81	550.00	240.00	735.00	1,525.00
9	Co-operation	3,352.15	576.52	593.13	852.29	2,021.94
10	Agri. Marketing & Quality control (Trade and Commerce)	1,370.05	260.58	262.16	679.00	1,201.74
TOTAL I		88,432.97	52,144.30	44,547.81	45,229.52	141,921.63
II. RURAL DEVELOPMENT						
1	Special Programme for Rural Development	3,438.09	564.39	1,304.01	94.64	1,963.04
2	NREGS	2,894.42	2,821.92	1,194.69	11,366.71	15,383.32
3	Rural Employment Programme	2,231.82	125.26	285.57	899.29	1,310.12
4	Rural Housing	500.00	399.94	40.50	-	440.44
5	Other Rural Development Programme	8,877.10	422.22	745.87	285.00	1,453.09
6	Land Reforms	1,896.07	345.75	340.27	281.27	967.29
TOTAL II		19,837.50	4,679.48	3,910.91	12,926.91	21,517.30
III. SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME						
1	Border Area Programme	14,002.59	4,157.08	4,016.63	3,534.16	11,707.87
2	Grants under Article 275 (1)	2,199.69	276.60	753.99	375.62	1,406.21
3	Other (Sinlung Dev. Council)	1,068.26	299.58	350.00	134.31	783.89
4	Backward Districts/Area Funds	11,102.97	1,916.00	2,562.00	2,439.00	6,917.00
5	MLA Local Area Dev. Schemes	4,400.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	3,600.00
6	Integrated Watershed Management Programme (IWMP)	-	-	-	7,696.18	7,696.18
TOTAL III		32,773.51	7,849.26	8,882.62	15,379.27	32,111.15

(-) Nil

(contd...)

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Govt. of Mizoram

Table 24.2 (cont'd)
Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012-2017)

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan			
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
IV.	IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL					
1	Major and Medium Irrigation	4.98	1.00	1.00	38.40	40.40
2	Minor Irrigation	26,050.98	504.10	540.39	604.30	1,648.79
3	Command Area Development	78.99	10.00	10.00	10.00	30.00
	TOTAL IV	26,134.95	515.10	551.39	652.70	1,719.19
V.	ENERGY					
1	Power	38,187.31	9,780.28	9,880.38	9,049.28	28,709.94
2	Non-Conventional Sources of Energy Programme (NCSEP)	145.50	40.00	40.00	42.00	122.00
3	Integrated Rural Energy Programme (IREP)	32.45	11.00	11.00	12.00	34.00
	TOTAL V	38,365.26	9,831.28	9,931.38	9,103.28	28,865.94
VI.	INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS					
1	Village & Small Industries (including Sericulture)	13,583.26	9,558.07	8,776.26	10,362.14	28,696.47
2	Industries (other than V & SI)	183.89	10.00	10.00	10.00	30.00
3	Mines & Minerals	411.28	89.93	85.84	85.00	260.77
	TOTAL VI	14,178.43	9,658.00	8,872.10	10,457.14	28,987.24
VII.	TRANSPORT					
1	Civil Aviation	587.41	143.03	371.00	254.76	768.79
2	Roads and Bridges	46,355.87	6,996.87	7,837.96	23,672.84	38,507.67
3	Road Transport	2,479.07	433.32	464.37	303.26	1,200.95
4	Inland Water Transport	23.83	5.00	5.00	5.00	15.00
5	Motor Vehicle Wing	524.36	83.88	100.72	72.23	256.83
	TOTAL VII	49,970.54	7,662.10	8,779.05	24,308.09	40,749.24
VIII.	COMMUNICATIONS					
1	Other Communication Services	-	-	-	-	-
2	Capacity Building under National E-Governance Action Plan	1,278.47	599.82	670.23	1,093.98	2,364.03
	TOTAL VIII	1,278.47	599.82	670.23	1,093.98	2,364.03
IX.	SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY & ENVIRONMENT					
1	Scientific Research (incl. S&T)	971.12	159.84	197.78	197.74	555.36
2	Ecology & Environment	16.00	4.00	4.00	-	8.00
	TOTAL IX	987.12	163.84	201.78	197.74	563.36

(-) Nil

(contd...)

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Govt. of Mizoram

Table 24.2 (cont'd)
Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012-2017)

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan			
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
X.	GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES					
1	Secretariat Economic Services	3,414.68	952.39	967.00	9,717.10	11,636.49
2	Tourism	1,830.65	374.75	375.95	552.32	1,303.02
3	Economic & Statistics	957.00	199.00	217.67	190.21	606.88
4	Civil Supplies	1,590.19	165.48	210.46	1,681.00	2,056.94
5	Other General Eco.Services					
	(i) Weight and Measures	502.00	97.60	100.72	88.78	287.10
	ii) Others : District Councils -					
	(a) LADC	8,291.54	3,572.52	3,457.20	3,188.15	10,217.87
	(b) MADC	7,042.63	3,188.33	2,749.02	3,055.59	8,992.94
	(c) CADC	6,203.78	2,671.00	2,316.74	2,468.63	7,456.37
	(iii) Law & Judicial	516.98	211.34	105.43	91.30	408.07
	TOTAL X	30,349.45	11,432.41	10,500.19	21,033.08	42,965.68
XI.	SOCIAL SERVICES					
1	General Education					
	(i) School Education	61,760.32	21,350.22	23,645.54	38,330.44	83,326.20
	(ii) SCERT	1,479.47	612.42	337.34	1,767.61	2,717.37
	(iii) Higher Education	12,497.50	5,472.85	6,409.91	6,747.35	18,630.11
	(iv) Sainik School	-	-	-	2,500.00	2,500.00
2	Technical Education	1,664.90	522.82	479.32	452.00	1,454.14
3	Mizoram Scholarship Board	38.44	421.94	649.38	99.51	1,170.83
3	Sport and Youth Services excl. Physical Education	12,908.84	2,998.42	1,627.05	2,126.52	6,751.99
4	Art & Culture	1,454.79	498.13	316.58	780.97	1,595.68
	SUB-TOTAL	91,804.26	31,876.80	33,465.12	52,804.40	118,146.32
5	Medical and Public Health	14,723.84	4,267.42	4,465.06	9,533.58	18,266.06
6	Hospital and Medical Education	32,418.60	4,048.56	4,937.26	4,890.56	13,876.38
7	Water Supply & Sanitation	34,883.77	8,350.80	7,814.15	11,379.00	27,543.95
8	Housing (incl. Police Housing)					
	(i) Govt. Housing (PWD)	4,810.92	1,777.80	2,137.77	1,750.00	5,665.57
	(ii) Housing (LAD)	4,519.02	457.00	440.00	23.75	920.75
	(iii) Police Housing	2,651.31	868.00	40.00	879.18	1,787.18

(-) Nil

(contd...)

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Govt. of Mizoram

Table 24.2 (cont'd)

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-2012)

(Rs.in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan			
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
9	Urban Development (incl.State Capital Project)					
	(i) Urban Development (SCP)	627.40	222.20	-	-	222.20
	(ii) Urban Development (LAD)	3,293.99	317.61	333.82	156.32	807.75
	(iii)Town & Country Planning	619.66	100.60	103.60	89.48	293.68
	(iv) Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation	18,672.30	9,009.66	8,613.81	13,890.13	31,513.60
10	Information & Publicity	1,353.50	185.00	322.79	170.00	677.79
11	Labour & Labour Welfare	1,156.73	296.77	325.69	558.18	1,180.64
12	Social Welfare	6,043.47	1,545.61	2,119.86	7,956.75	11,622.22
13	Nutrition	3,066.60	889.00	984.80	101.25	1,975.05
	TOTAL XI	220,646.07	64,212.83	66,103.73	104,182.58	234,499.14
XII.	GENERAL SERVICES					
1	Jails	1,872.99	177.96	967.66	942.83	2,088.45
2	Stationery & Printing	825.78	148.55	148.76	125.07	422.38
3	Public Works (Building)	6,647.78	3,821.21	5,337.89	5,296.30	14,455.40
4	Other Administrative Services					
	(i) Training (ATI)	483.63	76.70	87.92	59.45	224.07
	(ii) Others (Forensic Science Lab)	94.99	24.87	35.00	35.50	95.37
	(iii) Fire Service Organisation	528.71	756.76	477.50	808.03	2,042.29
	(iv) GAD	940.06	437.43	830.10	78.40	1,345.93
	(v) Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	-	-	555.55	1,390.03	1,945.58
	(vi) Finance Department (including A&T)	25,226.68	-	4,869.67	303.73	5,173.40
	TOTAL XII	36,620.62	5,443.48	13,310.05	9,039.34	27,792.87
	GRAND TOTAL	559,574.89	174,191.90	176,261.24	253,603.63	604,056.77

(-) Nil

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Govt. of Mizoram

Table 24.3
Sector-wise Actual Expenditure & Percentage to Total Expenditure under Plan Scheme

(Rs.in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Sector / Item	8th Five Year Plan	9th Five Year Plan	10th Five Year Plan	11th Five Year Plan	12th Five Year Plan (upto 31.3.2015)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. AGRI & ALLIED ACTIVITIES						
1	Actual Expenditure	11,276.52	14,431.13	48,603.03	88,432.97	141,921.63
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	10.61	8.39	0.12	15.80	23.49
II. RURAL DEVELOPMENT						
1	Actual Expenditure	16,935.00	15,514.51	23,781.43	19,837.50	21,517.30
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	15.94	9.02	5.83	3.55	3.56
III. SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME						
1	Actual Expenditure	10.00	4,250.05	14,963.45	32,773.51	32,111.15
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	0.009	2.47	3.67	5.86	5.32
IV. IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL						
1	Actual Expenditure	1,339.98	2,691.37	11,420.22	26,134.95	1,719.19
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	1.26	1.56	2.80	4.67	0.28
V. ENERGY						
1	Actual Expenditure	15,420.35	19,387.11	50,882.08	38,365.26	28,865.94
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	14.51	11.27	12.47	6.86	4.78
VI. INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS						
1	Actual Expenditure	4,715.51	5,738.88	16,489.40	14,178.43	28,987.24
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	4.44	3.34	4.04	2.53	4.80
VII. TRANSPORT						
1	Actual Expenditure	17,326.37	23,809.60	96,000.18	49,970.54	40,749.24
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	16.31	13.84	23.53	8.93	6.75
VIII. COMMUNICATIONS						
1	Actual Expenditure	-	-	113.61	1,278.47	2,364.03
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	-	-	0.03	0.23	0.39
IX. SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY & ENVIRONMENT						
1	Actual Expenditure	219.54	413.90	625.10	987.12	563.36
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	0.21	0.24	4.26	0.18	0.09
X. GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES						
1	Actual Expenditure	6,259.19	11,010.99	17,414.30	30,349.45	42,965.68
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	5.89	6.40	4.26	5.42	7.11
XI. SOCIAL SERVICES						
1	Actual Expenditure	30,344.34	68,889.07	116,548.95	220,646.07	234,499.14
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	28.56	40.05	28.56	39.43	38.82
XII. GENERAL SERVICES						
1	Actual Expenditure	395.55	3,861.06	11,143.95	36,620.62	27,792.87
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	2.26	2.24	2.73	6.54	4.60

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Govt. of Mizoram

25. STATE INCOME

Table 25.1

Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State

(Rs. In lakhs)

Sl. No.	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16(P)	2016-17(Pr)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	149468	161353	189886	420218	470639	510211
1.1	Crops	75876	83792	101131	116034	133843	141833
1.2	Livestock	30336	30843	36832	45847	53508	58163
1.3	Forestry and logging	38403	40972	45742	251289	275478	301996
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	4853	5746	6181	7048	7810	8219
2	Mining and quarrying	5073	4009	12491	8718	16993	18352
	Primary	154541	165362	202376	428936	487632	528563
3	Manufacturing	6578	7358	8329	8111	8780	8894
4	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	51024	61109	101365	136540	172901	194272
5	Construction	89328	88507	113326	125175	165998	177103
	Secondary	146930	156974	223020	269826	347679	380269
6	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	76482	96173	103080	119745	117695	122693
6.1	Trade & repair services	74230	93698	100399	116944	114625	119548
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	2252	2475	2681	2801	3070	3145
7	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	31917	38990	46410	49714	56373	61812
7.1	Railways	30	35	33	34	37	38
7.2	Road transport	21376	25853	30356	31180	34020	37650
7.3	Water transport	613	836	580	122	98	88
7.4	Air transport	103	191	166	265	463	645
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	9795	12075	15275	18113	21755	23391
8	Financial services	20053	19581	21502	23671	22632	23141
9	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	41471	46544	51036	52747	54631	55396
10	Public administration	139286	170816	189585	197043	229778	236901
11	Other services	132328	156875	176398	192708	193737	199646
	TERTIARY	441537	528979	588011	635628	674846	699589
	TOTAL GSVA at basic prices	743008	851315	1013407	1334390	1510157	1608421
	Gross State Domestic Product	725869	836193	1029337	1350940	1533925	1633414
	Per Capita GSDP (Rs.)	65347	73708	88843	115366	128685	134615

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 25.2

**Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State**

		(Rs. In lakhs)					
Sl.	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16(P)	2016-17(Pr)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	149468	145937	157013	329058	341300	351247
1.1	Crops	75876	72965	82864	86943	88741	90567
1.2	Livestock	30336	29562	30774	34018	37883	39182
1.3	Forestry and logging	38403	38111	37987	202275	208545	215009
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	4853	5299	5387	5822	6131	6489
2	Mining and quarrying	5073	3815	11745	7661	14983	18416
	Primary	154541	149752	168758	336719	356283	369663
3	Manufacturing	6578	6609	7007	7133	7851	8134
4	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	51024	57066	88657	109787	134366	172304
5	Construction	89328	81645	99986	106858	142994	156314
	Secondary	146930	145320	195650	223778	285211	336752
6	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	76482	91962	95240	104821	107142	117793
6.1	Trade & repair services	74230	89595	92764	102373	104348	114882
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	2252	2367	2476	2448	2794	2911
7	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	31917	36135	41073	43982	48885	54837
7.1	Railways	30	33	31	29	31	33
7.2	Road transport	21376	23956	27085	28136	30167	32970
7.3	Water transport	613	739	530	105	84	67
7.4	Air transport	103	177	144	227	385	518
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	9795	11230	13283	15485	18218	21249
8	Financial services	20053	19192	19683	25607	23859	25401
9	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	41471	42396	43829	44658	45647	46768
10	Public administration	139286	163517	175239	174368	209375	228742
11	Other services	132328	143738	149694	156265	149745	156356
	Tertiary	441537	496940	524757	549701	584653	629897
12	TOTAL GSVA at basic prices	743008	792012	889165	1110198	1226147	1336312
15	Gross State Domestic Product	725869	777797	903841	1126104	1248773	1365534
17	Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)	65347	68561	78012	96166	104763	112540

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 25.3

Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012)
Mizoram State

Sl.	Item	<i>(Rs. In lakhs)</i>					
		2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16(P)	2016-17(Pr)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	143533	154726	182166	410661	460340	514711
1.1	Crops	71321	78678	95065	110370	127680	147705
1.2	Livestock	29947	30433	36345	45276	52927	59966
1.3	Forestry and logging	37982	40514	45226	248669	272697	299047
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	4283	5101	5530	6346	7036	7993
2	Mining and quarrying	4255	3256	7003	3458	11111	12246
	Primary	147788	157982	189169	414119	471451	526957
3	Manufacturing	4968	5930	6760	6512	7162	7839
4	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	33928	39967	67081	92080	112502	137453
5	Construction	85140	83832	106712	118485	157395	178433
	Secondary	124036	129729	180553	217077	277059	323725
6	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	74526	93778	100249	116589	114186	128827
6.1	Trade & repair services	72363	91399	97672	113899	111243	125693
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	2163	2379	2577	2690	2943	3134
7	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	26425	32596	37549	40841	46958	51351
7.1	Railways	13	16	19	18	18	18
7.2	Road transport	17998	22025	25619	26291	28703	30813
7.3	Water transport	398	499	323	77	56	54
7.4	Air transport	28	107	81	176	384	444
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	7988	9949	11507	14279	17797	20022
8	Financial services	19736	19248	21143	23249	22161	23047
9	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	33673	37497	40721	41691	43309	46745
10	Public administration	107886	135009	148275	155643	184292	209457
11	Other services	123483	146832	165301	180946	181941	182941
	Tertiary	385729	464960	513238	558959	592847	642368
12	TOTAL NSVA at basic prices	657553	752671	882960	1190155	1341357	1493050
15	Net State Domestic Product	640414	737549	898890	1206705	1365125	1518043
17	Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)	57654	65013	77584	103049	114524	125107

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

Table 25.4

**Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State**

(Rs. In lakhs)

Sl.	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16(P)	2016-17(Pr)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	143533	139809	150416	321170	332879	345122
1.1	Crops	71321	68250	77727	82384	83859	87645
1.2	Livestock	29947	29182	30343	33526	37378	39157
1.3	Forestry and logging	37982	37686	37530	200026	206151	212464
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	4283	4691	4815	5234	5491	5856
2	Mining and quarrying	4255	3098	6720	3019	9882	11144
	Primary	147788	142907	157136	324189	342761	356266
3	Manufacturing	4968	5253	5570	5702	6405	6765
4	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	33928	36689	56500	68938	78775	90016
5	Construction	85140	77185	93763	100755	135139	147308
	Secondary	124036	119127	155833	175395	220319	244089
6	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	74526	89706	92663	102023	104020	113427
6.1	Trade & repair services	72363	87430	90283	99674	101339	110667
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	2163	2276	2380	2349	2681	2760
7	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	26425	29973	32678	35753	40228	42498
7.1	Railways	13	15	18	15	14	13
7.2	Road transport	17998	20291	22701	23677	25372	26367
7.3	Water transport	398	416	291	63	46	34
7.4	Air transport	28	97	65	145	314	383
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	7988	9154	9603	11853	14482	15701
8	Financial services	19736	18870	19341	25215	23422	24930
9	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	33673	34018	34723	35227	36015	36591
10	Public administration	107886	129109	136710	136649	167996	184712
11	Other services	123483	134149	139386	145645	139072	145101
	Tertiary	385729	435825	455500	480512	510753	547259
12	TOTAL NSVA at basic prices	657553	697859	768469	980096	1073833	1147614
15	Net State Domestic Product	640414	683644	783145	996002	1096459	1176836
17	Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)	57654	60261	67594	85056	91985	96988

Source: Economics & Statistics Deptt., Mizoram

26. ELECTION

Table 26.1

Number of Electors, Votes Polled, Valid Votes Polled, Votes Rejected & Percentage of Votes Polled to the State Legislative Assembly

Sl. No.	Year / District	Total Electorates	No. Of Votes Polled	No.Of Valid Votes (excluding NOTA)	Votes polled in favour of NOTA	No. Of Votes Rejected	Percentage Of Votes Polled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1978	222,226	142,307	140,470	-	1,837	64.04
2	1979	243,553	165,344	163,798	-	1,546	67.89
3	1984*	256,530	192,863	190,337	-	2,526	75.18
4	1987	321,557	233,556	230,865	-	2,691	72.63
5	1989	333,894	271,339	268,490	-	2,849	81.27
6	1993	402,669	324,323	321,237	-	3,086	80.54
7	1998	445,356	339,902	337,938	-	1,906	76.32
8	2003	532,462	418,482	418,113	-	337	78.59
9	2008	611,602	503,865	502,956	-	909	82.38
10	2013	690,860	576,215	569,607	3,808	1,370	83.41
District-wise (2013)							
1	Mamit	57,142	49,556	48,184	415	607	86.72
2	Kolasib	51,623	43,139	42,654	380	104	83.57
3	Aizawl	259,749	212,823	211,137	1,325	349	81.93
4	Champhai	78,095	64,192	63,777	383	32	82.20
5	Serchhip	45,198	38,684	38,416	199	69	85.59
6	Lunglei	94,736	82,099	80,968	570	186	86.66
7	Lawngtlai	70,563	58,183	57,082	403	16	82.46
8	Siaha	33,754	27,539	27,389	133	7	81.59
Total:		690,860	576,215	569,607	3,808	1,370	83.41

* Including N. Vanlaiphai A/C

Source: State Election Commission

Table 26.2

Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the Mizoram State Legislative Assembly

Sl. No.	Constituency	General Election 1998		General Election 2003	
		Total Electors	Valid votes polled	Total Electors	Valid votes polled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Tuipang	10,444	8,302	10,717	8,972
2	Siaha	14,388	10,333	16,529	12,312
3	Sangau	9,530	7,382	10,473	8,185
4	Lawngtlai	19,644	14,180	21,834	16,583
5	Chawngte	16,048	10,662	16,933	12,955
6	Tlabung	8,639	5,863	10,645	9,004
7	Buarpui	9,370	7,021	10,145	8,825
8	Lunglei 'S'	12,215	8,740	14,959	10,882
9	Lunglei 'N'	11,426	8,498	13,639	10,796
10	Tawipui	10,393	8,126	11,069	9,650
11	Vanva	7,314	6,210	7,923	7,053
12	Hnahthial	8,907	6,747	9,450	7,722
13	N. Vanlaiphai	8,057	6,269	9,351	7,481
14	Khawbung	10,702	8,502	11,859	9,599
15	Champhai	15,213	11,693	18,657	15,094
16	Khawhai	6,475	5,197	7,495	6,062
17	Saitual	8,756	7,122	9,858	8,455
18	Khawzawl	10,561	8,324	11,490	9,415
19	Ngopa	11,079	9,044	12,747	10,481
20	Suangpuilawn	7,018	5,705	7,816	3,014
21	Ratu	11,464	8,605	13,206	10,424
22	Kawnpui	10,699	8,711	12,705	10,627
23	Kolasib	11,272	8,690	13,377	10,849
24	Bilkhawthlir	8,067	6,008	10,058	8,561
25	Lokicherra	6,682	4,711	7,332	6,011
26	Kawrthah	5,744	3,874	7,557	5,911
27	Mamit	8,892	6,647	9,875	7,983
28	Phuldungsei	10,240	7,461	12,862	10,274
29	Sateek	10,208	8,439	11,857	10,189
30	Serchhip	12,457	10,064	15,568	12,485
31	Lungpho	9,624	7,884	10,813	9,211
32	Tlungvel	8,642	6,966	10,466	8,803
33	Aizawl N-I	13,116	10,483	17,360	13,781
34	Aizawl N-II	16,322	12,249	22,667	16,414
35	Aizawl E-I	12,928	9,446	16,560	11,784
36	Aizawl E- II	11,090	8,053	13,710	9,828
37	Aizawl W -I	17,557	12,266	21,906	16,345
38	Aizawl W- II	15,042	11,670	22,418	17,330
39	Aizawl S -I	14,112	10,748	18,815	14,263
40	Aizawl S - II	14,840	11,043	18,985	14,500
Total:		445,177	337,938	531,686	418,113

(cont'd...)

Source: Joint Chief Electoral Officer, Mizoram, Aizawl

Table 26.2 (cont'd)

Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the Mizoram State Legislative Assembly

Sl. No.	Constituency	General Election 2008		General Election 2013	
		Total Electors	Valid Votes	Total Electors	Valid Votes
1	7	8	9	10	11
1	Hachhek	16,029	13,453	21,156	17,132
2	Dampa	13,981	12,169	16,205	14,182
3	Mamit	16,266	13,824	19,781	16,870
4	Tuirial	14,538	11,917	15,718	12,981
5	Kolasib	16,011	13,465	19,047	15,848
6	Serlui	14,637	12,144	16,858	13,825
7	Tuivawl	14,281	11,653	15,088	12,440
8	Chalfilh	16,091	13,198	17,239	13,988
9	Tawi	13,174	11,407	14,566	12,590
10	Aizawl North-I	17,370	13,414	20,356	15,984
11	Aizawl North-II	17,769	14,259	20,664	16,430
12	Aizawl North-III	14,732	11,351	17,264	13,688
13	Aizawl East-I	16,962	13,519	20,332	16,409
14	Aizawl East-II	14,845	11,476	16,347	12,938
15	Aizawl West-I	17,844	14,637	20,920	17,311
16	Aizawl West-II	15,932	12,605	18,642	15,050
17	Aizawl West-III	16,418	12,821	19,154	15,086
18	Aizawl South-I	17,536	14,136	20,082	16,246
19	Aizawl South-II	18,055	14,195	21,339	17,164
20	Aizawl South-III	16,064	14,001	17,756	15,813
21	Lengteng	14,727	12,272	16,191	13,221
22	Tuichang	13,888	11,349	15,102	12,760
23	Champhai North	15,488	12,734	17,048	13,877
24	Champhai South	14,822	11,888	15,793	12,624
25	East Tuipui	12,947	10,643	13,961	11,295
26	Serchhip	13,663	11,956	16,038	13,723
27	Tuikum	13,265	11,587	14,353	12,495
28	Hrangturzo	13,872	11,721	14,807	12,198
29	South Tuipui	12,789	10,639	13,678	11,526
30	Lunglei North	13,981	12,117	14,784	13,047
31	Lunglei East	12,358	9,795	13,112	10,784
32	Lunglei West	12,334	10,177	13,151	11,100
33	Lunglei South	14,392	11,846	15,156	13,047
34	Thorang	11,021	9,592	12,352	10,689
35	West Tuipui	10,418	8,906	12,503	10,775
36	Tuichawng	22,089	18,463	26,278	20,900
37	Lawngtlai West	19,952	16,918	23,032	19,431
38	Lawngtlai East	19,412	15,189	21,253	16,751
39	Saiha	16,394	12,917	18,287	14,700
40	Palak	15,255	12,603	15,467	12,689
Total:		611,602	502,956	690,860	569,607

Source: Joint Chief Electoral Officer, Mizoram, Aizawl

Table 26.3

Choice of the People 2013 with their Constituency

Sl. No.	Constituency	Elected MLAs	Name of Party
1	2	3	4
MAMIT DISTRICT			
1	Hachhek	Lalrinmawia Ralte	INC
2	Dampa	Lalrobiaka	INC
3	Mamit	John Rotluangliana	INC
KOLASIB DISTRICT			
4	Tuirial	Hmingdailova Khiangte	INC
5	Kolasib	P.C. Zoramsangliana	INC
6	Serlui	K. Lalrinthanga	INC
AIZAWL DISTRICT			
7	Tuivawl	R.L. Pianmawia	INC
8	Chalfilh	Dr. Ngurdingliana	INC
9	Tawi	R. Lalzirliana	INC
10	Aizawl N - I	R. Romawia	INC
11	Aizawl N - II	Lalthanliana	MPC
12	Aizawl N - III	Lal Thanzara	INC
13	Aizawl E - I	R. Lalrinawma	INC
14	Aizawl E - II	Lalsawta	INC
15	Aizawl W - I	K. Sangthuama	MNF
16	Aizawl W-II	Lalruatkima	MNF
17	Aizawl W - III	Vanlalzawma	MNF
18	Aizawl S - I	R. Vanlalvena	INC
19	Aizawl S - II	Lt.Col. Z.S.Zuala	INC
20	Aizawl S - III	K.S. Thanga	INC
CHAMPHAI DISTRICT			
21	Lengteng	H.Rohluna	INC
22	Tuichang	Lalrinliana Sailo	INC
23	Champhai 'N'	T.T. Zothansanga	INC
24	Champhai 'S'	J.H. Rothuama	INC
25	E.Tuipui	T. Sangkunga	INC
SERCHHIP DISTRICT			
26	Serchhip	Lal Thanhawla	INC
27	Tuikum	Er. Lalrinawma	MNF
28	Hrangturzo	Lalawmpuii Chawngthu	INC

(cont'd...)

Source: Joint Chief Electoral Officer, Mizoram, Aizawl

Table 26.3 (cont'd)

Choice of the People 2013 with their Constituency

Sl. No.	Constituency	Elect.MLA	Name of Party
1	2	3	4
LUNGLEI DISTRICT			
29	S.Tuipui	John Siamkunga	INC
30	Lunglei 'N'	P.C. Lalthanliana	INC
31	Lunglei 'E'	Joseph Lalhimpua	INC
32	Lunglei 'W'	Chalrosanga Ralte	INC
33	Lunglei 'S'	S. Laldingliana	INC
34	Thorang	Zodintluanga	INC
35	W.Tuipui	Nihar Kanti Chakma	INC
LAWNGTLAI DISTRICT			
36	Tuichawng	Buddha Dhan Chakma	INC
37	Lawngtlai 'W'	C. Ngunlianbunga	INC
38	Lawngtlai 'E'	H. Zothangliana	INC
SIAHA DISTRICT			
39	Siaha	Dr. K. Beichhua	MNF
40	Palak	Hiphei	INC

INC = Indian National Congress

MPC = Mizoram People's Conference

MNF = Mizo National Front

Source: Joint Chief Electoral Officer, Mizoram, Aizawl

Table 26.4

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections

A. Lai Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2015)

Sl. No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total votes polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Sangau East	1,383	1,218	2
2	Sangau South	1,322	1,172	4
3	Sangau West	1,384	1,185	2
4	Cheural	1,145	969	2
5	Lungtian	1,415	1,234	4
6	Lungpher	1,458	1,480	2
7	Vawmbuk	1,652	1,399	3
8	Bualpui West	1,276	1,013	2
9	Bualpui East	1,256	1,064	2
10	Lawngtlai Bazar	1,526	1,240	2
11	Lawngtlai Vengpui	1,814	1,539	2
12	Lawngtlai Chandmary	2,213	1,705	3
13	Council Veng	1,829	1,596	3
14	Lawngtlai College Veng	2,069	1,769	5
15	Lawngtlai - III	2,042	1,582	2
16	Lawngtlai AOC	2,364	2,045	3
17	Paithar	2,023	1,827	7
18	Diltlang South	1,731	1,555	4
19	Chawngte 'P'	1,781	1,569	5
20	Sakeilui	3,067	1,884	8
21	M. Kawnpui	2,513	2,220	7
22	Bungtlang South	2,106	1,730	6
23	Sekulh	1,823	1,558	9
24	Tuithumhnar	2,338	1,936	8
25	Vathuampui	2,027	1,779	6
Total:		45,557	38,268	103

(cont'd...)

Source: Addl. Secy., District Council Affairs Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram

Table 26.4 (cont'd)

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections

B. Chakma Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2013)

Sl. No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total Votes Polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Borapansury - I	1,389	683	3
2	Borapansury - II	1,653	926	3
3	Chhotapansury	1,140	579	4
4	Bajeisora	1,415	726	4
5	Kalamanagar 'N'	2,390	1,074	4
6	Kalamanagar 'S'	1,036	462	2
7	Kalamanagar 'W'	1,122	514	3
8	Udalthana	1,366	722	3
9	Ugudasury 'S'	1,280	703	2
10	Mandirasora	1,058	515	4
11	Ajasora	1,331	724	3
12	Maniabapsora	1,107	650	3
13	Vaseitlang	1,770	550	4
14	Longuighat	1,123	523	3
15	Rengkashya	1,053	386	3
16	Damdep	1,125	590	5
17	Jaruldubasora	1,000	606	5
18	Fultuli	983	522	4
19	Devasora 'S'	1,073	512	3
20	Parva	1,629	1,062	3
Total:		26,043	13,029	68

(cont'd...)

Source: Under Secy. to the Govt. of Mizoram, District Council Affairs Deptt.

Table 26.4 (cont'd)

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections**C. Mara Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2014)**

Sl. No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total Votes Polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Tongkolong	921	798	4
2	Phura	1,086	943	2
3	Vahai	1,281	1,167	6
4	Laki	1,048	968	3
5	Zawngling	1,241	1,101	2
6	Chapui	948	850	2
7	Chakhang	1,228	1,089	3
8	Siata	1,025	883	2
9	Tuipang - I	1,070	956	1
10	Tuipang - II	1,113	955	2
11	Latawh	1,034	976	4
12	Serkawr	1,385	1,282	3
13	Maubawk	1,429	1,335	3
14	Rawmibawk	855	819	4
15	Niawhtlang	1,042	933	1
16	Chhualung	1,206	1,080	3
17	Siaha North - I	1,298	1,048	2
18	Siaha North - II	1,133	950	2
19	Siaha South - I	1,282	1,027	2
20	Siaha South - II	1,798	1,394	3
21	Siaha East - I	2,055	1,508	3
22	Siaha East - II	2,211	1,885	3
23	Siaha West - I	2,015	1,697	3
24	Siaha West - II	2,147	1,868	2
25	Tuisi	1,047	965	2
Total:		31,851	27,512	65

Source: Under Secy. to the Govt. of Mizoram, District Council Affairs Deptt.

27. TOURISM

Table 27.1

Number of Tourists Arrived

Sl. No.	Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total Nights Halt
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007 - 08	44,226	735	80,984
2	2008 - 09	46,801	1,795	85,787
3	2009 - 10	57,639	675	78,304
4	2010 - 11	57,623	619	83,595
5	2011 - 12	63,512	744	89,942
6	2012 - 13	64,631	712	96,912
7	2013 - 14	64,583	906	98,420
8	2014 - 15	67,554	862	101,561
9	2015 - 16	66,583	830	101,838
10	2016 - 17	67,223	987	100,966

Table 27.2

District-wise Number of Tourist Spots, Tourist Lodges, Availability of Rooms and Beds

As on 31st March, 2017

Sl. No.	District	No. of Tourist Lodges	No. of Rooms	No. of Beds	No. of Highway Restaurants	No. of Picnic Spots
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	4	37	73	0	-
2	Kolasib	5	40	90	1	-
3	Aizawl	9	128	263	0	2
4	Champhai	6	62	121	1	-
5	Serchhip	3	29	51	2	-
6	Lunglei	6	44	96	3	-
7	Lawngtlai	6	48	102	0	-
8	Siaha	8	49	129	1	-
Total:		47	437	925	8	2

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Tourism, Mizoram

Table 27.3
Revenue Collected

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year / District	Revenue Collected from			Total
		Tourist Lodge	Highway Restaurant	Picnic Spot	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	81.56	4.52	0.33	86.41
2	2008 - 09	105.79	4.67	0.71	111.17
3	2009 - 10	117.01	5.47	1.02	123.50
4	2010 - 11	141.53	5.59	1.03	148.15
5	2011 - 12	147.23	5.49	0.91	153.63
6	2012 - 13	157.71	12.92	1.01	171.64
7	2013 - 14	213.20	24.55	1.32	239.07
8	2014 - 15	197.40	24.17	1.30	222.87
9	2015 - 16	201.72	19.53	0.90	222.15
10	2016 - 17	213.10	20.74	0.73	234.57
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	10.85	-	-	10.85
2	Kolasib	20.98	3.89	-	24.87
3	Aizawl	122.67	0.48	0.73	123.88
4	Champhai	15.14	1.47	-	16.61
5	Serchhip	4.66	13.14	-	17.80
6	Lunglei	24.87	1.16	-	26.03
7	Lawngtlai	6.86	-	-	6.86
8	Siaha	7.07	0.60	-	7.67
Total:		213.10	20.74	0.73	234.57

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Tourism, Mizoram

28. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table 28.1

PMAY

Sl. No.	Year / District	Construction of New Houses	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	Upgradation	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2015-16	430	276.95	-	NA
2	2016-17	Registration of beneficiaries under process			
District Wise (2015 - 16)					
1	Mamit	36	27.000		
2	Kolasib	26	16.05		
3	Aizawl	76	48.750		
4	Champhai	34	17.000		
5	Serchhip	41	25.500		
6	Lunglei	77	55.125		
7	Lawngtlai	106	71.250		
8	Siaha	34	16.275		
Total		430	276.95		

Source: Directorate of Rural Development Deptt.

Table 28.2

NRLM

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Self-Help Groups	No. of Self-Help Groups Assisted for Economic Activities	Total Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2015 - 16	51	78	10.50
2	2016 - 17	1201	498	168.25
District-wise (2016 - 17)				
1	Mamit	258	138	20.55
2	Kolasib	292	70	105.00
3	Aizawl	-	-	-
4	Champhai	229	52	7.8
5	Serchhip	134	103	14.90
6	Lunglei	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	151	86	12.65
8	Siaha	137	49	7.35
Total:		1201	498	168.25

Source: Directorate of Rural Development Deptt.

Table 28.3

Achievement under NREGS (National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme)

Sl. No.	Year /	District	Total Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	No. of Families provided Employment	Employment Generated (lakh mandays)
1	2		3	4	5
1	2007- 08		4,200.70	89,314	31.53
2	2008 - 09		16,455.70	172,775	125.82
3	2009 - 10		24,223.99	180,140	170.33
4	2010 - 11		29,315.12	166,567	165.99
5	2011 - 12		36,285.70	174,016	122.85
6	2012 - 13		28,051.16	173,967	127.42
7	2013 - 14		25,872.43	180,117	133.65
8	2014 - 15		11,273.06	194,044	43.60
9	2015 - 16		29,858.82	190,000	131.26
10	2016 - 17		14,950.87	189,000	168.23
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit		1,655.21	21,083	17.25
2	Kolasib		1,544.37	18,296	14.91
3	Aizawl		2,190.52	27,557	23.57
4	Champhai		2,324.15	28,764	26.80
5	Serchhip		1,223.82	14,468	11.72
6	Lunglei		2,524.13	35,413	33.86
7	Lawngtlai		2,164.15	29,619	28.59
8	Siaha		1,193.06	14,031	11.48
Total:			14,819.41	189,231	168.18

Source: Directorate of Rural Development Deptt.

Table 28.4

Achievement under BADP (Border Area Development Programme)

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Works Undertaken	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2007 - 08	481	2,017.44
2	2008 - 09	517	2,367.00
3	2009 - 10	393	2,201.00
4	2010 - 11	520	3,186.00
5	2011 - 12	470	3,662.00
6	2012 - 13	546	4,114.73
7	2013 - 14	566	3,977.00
8	2014 - 15	511	3,515.55
9	2015 - 16	461	3,812.00
10	2016 - 17	572	4,550.00
District-wise (2016 - 17)			
1	Mamit	71	589.00
2	Champhai	192	1,281.00
3	Serchhip	33	266.00
4	Lunglei	99	918.00
5	Lawngtlai	121	1,022.00
6	Siaha	56	474.00
Total:		572	4,550.00

Source: Directorate of Rural Development Deptt.

29. FOOD, CIVIL SUPPLIES AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Table 29.1

Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Year /	District	No. of Fair Price Shops		Total
			Rural	Urban	
1	2		3	4	5
1	2007 - 08		814	391	1,205
2	2008 - 09		829	397	1,226
3	2009 - 10		834	405	1,239
4	2010 - 11		838	406	1,244
5	2011 - 12		817	370	1,187
6	2012 - 13		824	373	1,197
7	2013 - 14		824	373	1,197
8	2014 - 15		917	303	1,220
9	2015 - 16		-	-	1,230
10	2016 - 17		840	409	1,249
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit		94	12	106
2	Kolasib		35	36	71
3	Aizawl		142	164	306
4	Champhai		129	59	188
5	Serchhip		70	30	100
6	Lunglei		174	64	238
7	Lawngtlai		97	20	117
8	Siaha		99	24	123
Total:			840	409	1,249

(-) Data not available

Table 29.2

Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Gas Agencies	No. of LPG Domestic Subscribers	No. of Petrol Pumps	No. of Govt. Godown
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	24	189,168	18	-
2	2008 - 09	21	191,779	23	147
3	2009 - 10	24	201,546	25	147
4	2010 - 11	24	255,703	25	147
5	2011 - 12	24	243,785	27	147
6	2012 - 13	33	256,015	26	147
7	2013 - 14	41	258,077	27	147
8	2014 - 15	50	255,996	26	147
9	2015 - 16	48	292,263	25	147
10	2016 - 17	50	289,982	34	147
District-wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	4	9,130	1	19
2	Kolasib	3	14,455	5	10
3	Aizawl	19	148,056	17	28
4	Champhai	7	30,077	3	26
5	Serchhip	3	15,066	3	16
6	Lunglei	8	40,554	2	18
7	Lawngtlai	4	15,270	2	9
8	Siaha	2	17,374	1	21
Total:		50	289,982	34	147

(-) Data not available

Table 29.3

Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS

Sl. No.	Year / District	Rice (Qtl)	Wheat (Qtl)	Sugar (Qtl)	K. Oil (KI)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	1,424,570.00	96,240	111,436	9,965.68
2	2008 - 09	1,129,030.00	96,240	80,272	7,976.00
3	2009 - 10	1,748,323.60	74,880	79,920	7,935.00
4	2010 - 11	1,457,454.60	74,880	79,920	7,920.00
5	2011 - 12	1,554,569.30	74,880	80,700	7,824.00
6	2012 - 13	1,578,405.92	74,880	80,700	7,824.00
7	2013 - 14	1,629,791.22	74,880	13,320	7,800.00
8	2014 - 15	1,220,257.00	74,880	-	6,192.00
9	2015 - 16	1,363,891.78	70,520	NIL	6,672.00
10	2016 - 17	1,096,040.81	25585.97	NIL	5,928.00

Table 29.4

District-wise Foodgrain Distribution under Subsidized rate during 2016 - 17

Sl. No.	District	Quantity of foodgrain distributed to AAY & PHH families in qtls.	Quantity of foodgrain distributed to Non-NFSA families in qtls.	Quantity of foodgrain distributed on free of cost in qtls.	Quantity of foodgrain distributed for midday meals in qtls.	Total (Qtls.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	56,377.44	39,917.76	NIL	4,025.49	100,320.69
2	Kolasib	50,401.92	45,943.60	NIL	3,036.56	99,382.08
3	Aizawl	222,845.73	217,642.00	NIL	9,342.74	449,830.47
4	Champhai	88,442.57	60,689.20	NIL	4,217.09	153,348.86
5	Serchhip	48,884.82	35,038.96	NIL	2,596.85	86,520.63
6	Lunglei	114,164.73	88,355.92	NIL	8,050.11	210,570.76
7	Lawngtlai	48,938.29	46,729.60	NIL	4,178.89	99,846.78
8	Siaha	42,782.82	39,380.24	NIL	3,583.51	85,746.57
Total:		672,838.32	573,697.28	-	39,031.24	1,285,566.84

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs Deptt., Mizoram

Table 29.5
Consumer Affairs Statistics

Sl. No.	Year / District	Case received	Case disposed	Case pending balance
1	2	4	6	7
1	2009 - 10	660	205	1,122
2	2010 - 11	96	1,127	91
3	2011 - 12	64	90	65
4	2012 - 13	98	80	18
5	2013 - 14	109	80	30
6	2014 - 15	73	73	-
7	2015 - 16	112	102	17
8	2016 - 17	59	45	13
District-wise (2016 - 17)				
1	Mamit	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	59	45	13
4	Champhai	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-
9	State Commission	-	-	-
Total		59	45	13

(-)-Nil

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs Deptt., Mizoram

30. ART AND CULTURE

Table 30.1

Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books

Sl. No.	Year / District	Government Libraries			No. of Recognised Libraries other than Govt.
		No. of Libraries	No. of Registered Members	No. of Books	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2007 - 08	6	14,676	161,906	429
2	2008 - 09	6	15,117	176,186	429
3	2009 - 10	6	15,570	183,040	452
4	2010 - 11	6	16,288	196,483	459
5	2011 - 12	6	17,002	207,957	459
6	2012 - 13	6	17,459	232,216	459
7	2013 - 14	6	17,944	237,408	457
8	2014 - 15	6	14,791	214,554	467
9	2015 - 16	5	15,307	190,744	467
10	2016 - 17	6	18,691	212,217	490
District-wise (2016- 17)					
1	Mamit	N.A	N.A	N.A	42
2	Kolasib	1	1,700	24,077	29
3	Aizawl	1	4,333	43,909	187
4	Champhai	1	1,761	28,283	98
5	Serchhip	N.A	N.A	N.A	49
6	Lunglei	1	4,330	27,108	69
7	Lawngtlai	N.A	N.A	N.A	12
8	Siaha	1	497	26,856	4
9	State Library	1	6,070	61,984	-
Total:		6	18,691	212,217	490

(-)Nil

Source: Art & Culture Deptt., Mizoram

Table 30.2

Number of Museums, Visitors and Objects

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Museums	No. of Visitors	No. of Objects
1	2	3	4	5
1	2007 - 08	2	19,003	3,979
2	2008 - 09	2	24,327	4,053
3	2009 - 10	2	27,237	4,448
4	2010 - 11	2	19,286	4,658
5	2011 - 12	2	16,643	4,684
6	2012 - 13	2	14,944	4,685
7	2013 - 14	2	13,950	4,685
8	2014 - 15	2	7,387*	4,743
9	2015 - 16	2	N.A	N.A
10	2016 - 17	2	11,160	4745
District-wise (2016 - 2017)				
1	Mamit	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	1	10,147	3,757
4	Champhai	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	1	1,013	988
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-
Total:		2	11,160	4,745

(-)Nil

* Sharp decline in the number of museum visitors in the year 2014-15 is due to non-observation of Museum Week officially.

Source: Art & Culture Deptt., Mizoram

Table 30.3

Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance & Modern Music

Sl. No.	Year / District	Cultural Dance		Modern Music
		Office Training	Mobile Training	
1	2		4	5
1	2007 - 08	23	506	28
2	2008 - 09	36	738	31
3	2009 - 10	30	800	20
4	2010 - 11	25	518	21
5	2011 - 12	48	940	12
6	2012 - 13	23	23	15
7	2013 - 14	25	32	20
8	2014 - 15	30	-	16
9	2015 - 16	24	5	15
10	2016 - 17	69	714	14

City / Town-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	35	432	14
4	Champhai	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	34	282	-
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-
Total:		69	714	14

(-)Nil

Source: Art & Culture Deptt., Mizoram

31. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 31.1

Number of Village Councils and V.C. Members

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Village Councils	No. of V.C. Members
1	2	3	4
1	2007 - 08	786	3,047
2	2008 - 09	790	3,062
3	2009 - 10	789	3,166
4	2010 - 11	725	2,789
5	2011 - 12	757	3,339
6	2012 - 13	757	3,339
7	2013 - 14	757	3,339
8	2014 - 15	812	3,522
9	2015 - 16	807	4,513
10	2016 - 17	804	4,450
District-wise (2016 - 17)			
1	Mamit	87	442
2	Kolasib	52	310
3	Aizawl	95	492
4	Champhai	108	576
5	Serchhip	49	260
6	Lunglei	145	728
7	LADC	93	445
8	MADC	92	706
9	CADC	83	491
Total:		804	4,450

Source: Director, Local Administration Department, Mizoram

32. PRISONS

Table 32.1

Number of Prisoners Admitted and Released

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of prisoners at the beginning of the year		Admitted during the year		Released during the year		No. of prisoners at the end of the year	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	657	78	5,832	1,134	5,769	1,152*	720	60
2	2008 - 09	720	60	5,435	1,024	5,420	998	735	86
3	2009 - 10	735	86	5,208	1,171	5,123	1,167	820	90
4	2010 - 11	820	90	5,255	1,181	5,244	1,199	831	74
5	2011 - 12	831	74	4,991	1,175	4,952	1,133	869	114
6	2012 - 13	869	114	4,845	1,002	4,891	1,024	823	92
7	2013 - 14	822	93	4,757	540	4,455	840	921	69
8	2014 - 15	916	73	4,519	755	4,167	735	1,076	77
9	2015 - 16	1,054	76	4,562	700	3,298	706	1,561	81
10	2016 - 17	1,072	81	4,008	570	4,081	565	976	86
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	635	66	1,768	365	1,868	369	512	62
2	District Jail, Aizawl	92	-	290	-	318	-	64	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	113	2	721	53	732	52	102	3
4	District Jail, Siaha	39	1	165	3	147	4	57	-
5	District Jail, Kolasib	105	3	573	66	517	60	161	9
6	District Jail, Champhai	72	9	394	83	400	80	66	12
9	District Jail, Lawngtlai	16	-	97	-	99	-	14	-
Total:		1,072	81	4,008	570	4,081	565	976	86

Source: Directorate of Prisons, Mizoram

Table 32.2

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

Sl. No.	Year / District	Against human body hurt		Rape		Theft		MLTP/MLCP Act*	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	318	-	284	-	1,808	71	2,149	830
2	2008 - 09	527	-	135	-	1,583	32	1,885	780
3	2009 - 10	332	-	189	-	1,842	36	2,014	828
4	2010 - 11	329	-	193	-	1,893	46	2,147	872
5	2011 - 12	244	6	184	-	1,616	38	2,000	732
6	2012 - 13	147	-	148	-	775	49	1,882	610
7	2013 - 14	223	2	166	-	737	29	861	243
8	2014 - 15	242	6	259	-	832	17	526	131
9	2015- 16	162	2	207	1	1,416	99	1,128	347
10	2016 - 17	336	5	268	-	1,548	80	948	209
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	75	-	128	-	562	52	443	121
2	District Jail, Aizawl	9	-	1	-	187	-	40	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	89	-	63	-	192	-	295	32
4	District Jail, Siaha	32	2	20	-	88	-	-	-
5	District Jail, Kolasib	19	3	28	-	298	17	90	23
6	District Jail, Champhai	8	-	26	-	149	11	80	33
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	104	-	2	-	72	-	-	-
Total:		336	5	268	-	1,548	80	948	209

Note: Since Saiha District is Autonomous district and is not controlled by the MLTP Act, the crime rate in this case is nil

(-)Nil

* MLTP = Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition

* MLCP = Mizoram Liquor Control Prohibition

Source: Directorate of Prisons, Mizoram

Table 32.2 (cont'd)

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

Sl. No.	Year / District	Excise Act		ND & PS Act		ADC Act		188 IPC	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2007 - 08	567	54	224	81	621	128	297	46
2	2008 - 09	520	50	184	71	277	75	84	14
3	2009 - 10	707	93	284	179	260	115	47	3
4	2010 - 11	670	126	299	167	272	113	62	3
5	2011 - 12	236	52	361	199	438	176	87	-
6	2012 - 13	1	-	684	228	258	69	44	-
7	2013 - 14	17	-	253	111	139	41	116	-
8	2014 - 15	20	8	176	66	19	6	9	-
9	2015 - 16	-	-	424	187	-	-	-	-
10	2016 - 17	-	-	529	214	-	-	-	-
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	-	-	217	137	-	-	-	-
2	District Jail, Aizawl	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	-	-	105	23	-	-	-	-
4	District Jail, Siaha	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
5	District Jail, Kolasib	-	-	40	8	-	-	-	-
6	District Jail, Champhai	-	-	150	45	-	-	-	-
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		-	-	529	214	-	-	-	-

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Prisons, Mizoram

Table 32.2 (cont'd)

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

Sl. No.	Year / District	Robbery		Murder		Arms Act		Others		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	2007 - 08	66	-	121	2	34	-	-	-	6,489	1,212
2	2008 - 09	78	1	77	1	83	-	-	-	5,435	1,024
3	2009 - 10	50	1	132	1	86	1	-	-	5,943	1,257
4	2010 - 11	77	2	136	-	82	1	-	-	6,160	1,330
5	2011 - 12	54	2	104	2	74	2	-	-	5,398	1,209
6	2012 - 13	4	-	59	2	60	-	-	-	4,062	960
7	2013 - 14	128	62	119	2	31	5	-	-	2,949	429
8	2014 - 15	13	1	121	-	36	1	-	-	2,253	236
9	2015 - 16	20	-	58	5	27	3	806	58	4,248	702
10	2016 - 17	33	34	80	-	23	5	522	34	4,288	581

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Central Jail, Aizawl	25	34	35	-	5	5	278	16	1,768	365
2	District Jail, Aizawl	8	-	6	-	1	-	28	-	290	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	-	-	31	-	4	-	55	-	834	55
4	District Jail, Siaha	-	-	-	-	8	-	11	-	165	3
5	District Jail, Kolasib	-	-	5	-	3	-	89	15	573	66
6	District Jail, Champhai	-	-	3	-	2	-	48	3	466	92
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	192	-
Total:		33	34	80	-	23	5	522	34	4,288	581

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Prisons, Mizoram

Table 32.3

Number of Prisoners by Age Group

Sl. No.	Year / District	Age 18 - 20		Age 21 - 25		Age 26 - 30	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	900	109	1,639	190	1,687	285
2	2008 - 09	961	95	1,343	173	1,263	255
3	2009 - 10	811	97	1,372	154	1,494	302
4	2010 - 11	802	112	1,389	163	1,570	295
5	2011 - 12	655	69	1,140	188	1,114	256
6	2012 - 13	739	43	847	138	675	248
7	2013 - 14	511	30	590	61	698	99
8	2014 - 15	469	25	596	20	457	39
9	2015 -16	407	32	933	87	985	127
10	2016 - 17	501	32	901	52	897	135
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	55	14	358	33	434	66
2	District Jail, Aizawl	178	-	97	-	3	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	89	4	149	6	145	29
4	District Jail, Siahla	38	-	46	-	40	2
5	District Jail, Kolasib	60	4	111	8	115	13
6	District Jail, Champhai	33	10	85	5	120	25
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	48	-	55	-	40	-
Total:		501	32	901	52	897	135

(-)Nil

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Prisons, Mizoram

Table 32.3 (cont'd)

Number of Prisoners by Age Group

Sl. No.	Year / District	Age 31 – 35		Age 36 – 45		Age 46 & above		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2007 - 08	1,070	290	882	252	311	86	6,489	1,212
2	2008 - 09	769	220	726	199	373	82	5,435	1,024
3	2009 - 10	1,265	266	762	333	293	105	5,997	1,257
4	2010 - 11	1,263	319	838	344	298	97	6,160	1,330
5	2011 - 12	1,219	260	883	334	387	102	5,398	1,209
6	2012 - 13	718	224	685	246	398	61	4,062	960
7	2013 - 14	581	100	463	97	251	57	3,094	444
8	2014 - 15	351	48	285	57	324	58	2,482	247
9	2015 - 16	948	166	903	189	402	99	4,578	700
10	2016 - 17	871	99	762	184	357	79	4,289	581
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	333	65	397	131	191	56	1,768	365
2	District Jail, Aizawl	9	-	3	-	1	-	291	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	240	11	140	4	71	1	834	55
4	District Jail, Siaha	27	-	12	-	2	1	165	3
5	District Jail, Kolasib	160	12	80	19	47	10	573	66
6	District Jail, Champhai	78	11	111	30	39	11	466	92
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	24	-	19	-	6	-	192	-
Total:		871	99	762	184	357	79	4,289	581

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Prisons, Mizoram

33. LEGAL METROLOGY

Table 33.1

Number of Verifications done and Amount of Fees realized

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of Fees verifications (in nos.)	(Revenue Receipt) (Rs in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2007 - 08	92,905	6.46
2	2008 - 09	17,282	5.90
3	2009 - 10	20,268	6.24
4	2010 - 11	22,459	7.16
5	2011 - 12	33,346	10.63
6	2012 - 13	17,164	7.59
7	2013 - 14	20,419	10.07
8	2014 - 15	23,124	10.41
9	2015 - 16	18,162	9.66
10	2016 - 17	18,689	10.97
District-wise (2016 - 17)			
1	Mamit	24	0.24
2	Kolasib	1,426	1.00
3	Aizawl	9,068	6.13
4	Champhai	697	0.70
5	Serchhip	2,309	0.65
6	Lunglei	4,211	1.60
7	Lawngtlai	239	0.25
8	Siaha	715	0.40
Total:		18,689	10.97

Source: Legal Metrology Department, Mizoram

Table 33.2

Record of Cases under Legal Metrology

Sl. No.	Items	2012 - 13	2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015 - 16	2016 - 17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	No. of Prosecution					
	a) General W & M	101	150	113	-	19240
	b) P.C. Rules	14	6	7	-	1825
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	-	2941
2.	No. of Case Filed Registered					
	a) General W & M	-	-	-	42	47
	b) P.C. Rules	-	-	-	778	156
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	22	19
3.	No. of Convicted					
	a) General W & M	-	-	-	42	-
	b) P.C. Rules	-	-	-	273	-
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	22	-
4.	No. of Compounded					
	a) General W & M	101	150	113	42	47
	b) P.C. Rules	14	6	7	273	156
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	22	19

(-)Nil

Source: Legal Metrology Department, Mizoram

34. TAXATION

Table: 34.1

Month-wise Tax Collection during 2016 - 2017

Rs in lakhs

Sl. No.	Month	Sales tax			Prof. Tax
		CST	VAT	POL	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	April 2016	0.58	1,892.88	1,507.31	27.18
2	May 2016	0.03	2,438.67	14.83	36.35
3	June 2016	-	910.14	7.55	73.55
4	July 2016	0.11	2,038.07	1,600.09	160.69
5	August 2016	-	2,492.63	25.47	207.95
6	September 2016	2.54	963.14	5.16	185.66
7	October 2016	4.90	2,468.12	1,403.97	252.76
8	November 2016	-	1,422.30	13.81	249.29
9	December 2016	0.14	888.67	49.00	79.46
10	January 2017	5.83	3,401.18	1,825.66	115.36
11	February 2017	1.47	1,484.90	4.07	66.62
12	March 2017	5.64	1,800.87	34.48	101.01
Total:		21.24	22,201.57	6,491.40	1,555.88
Zone-wise (2016- 17)					
1	Aizawl North	0.14	6,421.25	5,998.65	214.49
2	Aizawl Central	0.65	3,971.40	403.62	155.59
3	Aizawl South	0.03	5,705.66	70.40	567.46
4	Mamit	-	30.31	-	96.03
5	Kolasib	8.40	1,396.24	14.34	113.26
6	Serchhip	-	186.03	0.02	75.68
7	Champhai	12.02	238.25	3.14	128.39
8	Lunglei	-	1,005.29	1.24	204.99
9	Lawngtlai	-	145.64	-	-
10	Siaha	-	910.77	-	-
11	Headquarters	-	2,190.73	-	-
Total:		21.24	22,201.57	6,491.41	1,555.89

Source: Commissionerate of Taxes, Mizoram

(Cont'd..)

Table: 34.1 (Cont'd..)
Month-wise Tax Collection during 2016 - 2017

Rs in lakhs

Entertain-ment Tax	Other Receipt	Mizoram Entry Tax (MET)	Arrears	Total
7	8		9	10
4.92	0.03	5.46	82.17	3,520.53
6.21	0.09	10.91	133.60	2,640.68
5.50	0.04	33.88	53.42	1,084.08
6.85	0.31	16.79	82.21	3,905.12
4.58	0.10	24.07	90.03	2,844.83
5.65	0.23	44.44	49.71	1,256.53
6.82	0.16	35.85	31.39	4,203.96
2.54	0.07	49.29	50.22	1,787.51
4.20	0.03	24.15	26.31	1,071.96
12.65	0.04	74.26	63.98	5,498.97
4.29	0.04	24.45	33.80	1,619.63
10.11	0.07	42.36	36.67	2,031.21
74.32	1.21	385.91	733.51	31,465.01
15.65	-	108.00	185.21	12,943.38
10.17	0.13	42.47	308.39	4,892.42
23.99	0.14	160.59	195.66	6,723.94
0.27	-	0.39	14.43	141.42
8.25	0.24	49.08	0.85	1,590.65
2.43	-	3.69	4.98	272.82
7.64	-	2.19	2.91	394.54
3.90	-	8.30	8.42	1,232.13
0.30	-	2.79	0.05	148.78
1.72	-	1.40	12.60	926.50
-	0.70	7.00	-	2,198.43
74.32	1.21	385.90	733.50	31,465.04

Source: Commissionerate of Taxes, Mizoram

35. URBAN DEVELOPMENT & POVERTY ALLEVIATION

Table 35.1
Progress under Swachh Bharat Mission

Sl. No.	Year/	No. of Individual Household Toilet Constructed (Progressive)	No. of Community Toilet Constructed (Progressive)	No. of Town Declared Open Defecation Free (ODF) (Progressive)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2016 - 17	780	69	15
District Wise 2016 - 17				
1	Mamit	30	9	2
2	Kolasib	45	8	-
3	Aizawl	398	36	4
4	Champhai	45	6	4
5	Serchhip	40	-	-
6	Lunglei	150	10	3
7	Lawngtlai	30	-	1
8	Siaha	42	-	1
Total		780	69	15

Source: Urban Dev. & Poverty Alleviation Deptt., Mizoram

Table 35.2

Dosmetic Waste Disposal of City / Towns

Sl. No.	Year/	No. of Household with City/Town	No. of Household covered for collection of Garbage	Quantum of Waste Generated (Ton per Day)	Quantum of Waste Disposed (Ton per Day)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2015 - 16	NA	NA	NA	235.19
2	2016 - 17	111,174	88,044	208.03	168.78
District Wise 2016 - 17					
1	Mamit	1,968	1,500	1.12	0.85
2	Kolasib	4,570	3,200	7.28	5.10
3	Aizawl	67,594	58,131	152.58	131.22
4	Champhai	7,302	5,014	9.82	6.74
5	Serchhip	5,150	2,860	6.35	3.52
6	Lunglei	12,086	7,239	17.10	10.24
7	Lawngtlai	5,504	4,100	6.25	4.65
8	Siaha	7,000	6,000	7.53	6.46
Total		111,174	88,044	208.03	168.78

NA = Figure not available

Table 35.3

Decadal Growth of Urban Population

Sl. No.	Year	Total Population	Urban Population	Percentage of Urban Population	Decadal Growth rate (%)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	196,202	6,950	3.54	-
2	1961	266,063	14,257	3.36	105.14
1	1971	332,390	37,759	11.36	164.85
2	1981	493,757	121,814	24.67	222.61
3	1991	689,756	317,946	46.09	161.01
4	2001	888,573	441,006	49.63	38.70
5	2011	1097206	571,771	52.11	29.65

District Wise (2011)

1	Mamit	86,364	14,899	17.25	-
2	Kolasib	83,955	46,878	55.84	-
3	Aizawl	400,309	314,754	78.63	-
4	Champhai	125,745	48,529	38.59	-
5	Serchhip	64,937	32,019	49.31	-
6	Lunglei	161,428	68,752	42.59	-
7	Lawngtlai	117,894	20,830	17.67	-
8	Siaha	56,574	25,110	44.38	-
Total		1,097,206	571,771.00	52.11	

Source: Urban Dev. & Poverty Alleviation Deptt., Mizoram

36. SAINIK WELFARE & RESETTLEMENT

Table 36.1

Number of Ex-Servicemen Receiving Family Pension

Sl.No	Year	Ex-servicemen Receiving Family Pension	Ex-Servicemen Alive
1	2	3	4
1	2007 - 08	516	4,305
2	2008 - 09	528	4,309
3	2009 - 10	1,382	4,330
4	2010 - 11	1,411	5,271
5	2011 - 12	1,337	5,434
6	2012 - 13	1,774	5,831
7	2013 - 14	1,820	5,738
8	2014- 15	1,350	6,035
9	2015- 16	2,040	5,862
10	2016 - 17	2,402	6,163

District Wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	NA	NA
4	Champhai	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA
8	Saiha	NA	NA

NA = Not Available

Source: Sainik Welfare & Resettlement, Mizoram

Table 36.2

Recruitment of Mizo Boys & Girls into Army, Navy, Airforce & Coast Guard

Sl.No.	Year	Army		Navy		Air Force		Coast Guard		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2007 - 08	177	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	183	-
2	2008 -09	151	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	173	-
3	2009 - 10	255	2	46	-	11	-	-	-	312	2
4	2010- 11	339	-	21	-	9	-	3	-	372	-
5	2011 - 12	376	-	17	-	9	-	5	-	407	-
6	2012 - 13	266	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	273	-
7	2013 -14	297	-	24	-	-	-	5	-	326	-
8	2014 - 15	140	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	143	-
9	2015 - 16	112	-	2	-	18	-	-	-	132	-
10	2016 - 17	155	-	27	-	18	-	-	-	200	-

Distric Wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	Champhai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Siaha	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA = Not Available

(-) = Nil

Source: Sainik Welfare & Resettlement, Mizoram

Table 36.3

NCC Enrolment From Various Schools & Colleges

Sl.No.	Year	1st Mizo Bn NCC		20 Mizoram Indep. Coy NCC		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	986	762	1000	520	1986	1282
2	2008 -09	986	762	1000	520	1986	1282
3	2009 - 10	986	762	1000	520	1986	1282
4	2010- 11	986	762	1000	520	1986	1282
5	2011 - 12	986	762	1000	520	1986	1282
6	2012 - 13	836	662	1000	520	1836	1182
7	2013 -14	936	712	1000	520	1936	1232
8	2014 - 15	936	712	1050	470	1986	1182
9	2015 - 16	956	792	1100	570	2056	1362
10	2016 - 17	879	769	1000	670	1879	1439

Distric Wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	152	100	-	-	152	100
3	Aizawl	625	489	450	320	1075	809
4	Champhai	52	130	150	50	202	180
5	Serchhip	50	50	100	50	150	100
6	Lunglei	-	-	150	50	150	50
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	50	100	50	100
8	Siaha	-	-	100	100	100	100
Total		879	769	1000	670	1879	1439

NA = Not Available

(-) = Nil

Source: Sainik Welfare & Resettlement, Mizoram

37. EXCISE & NARCOTICS

Table 37.1

District-wise Revenue Collection

Sl. No	Year	Total Revenue Collected (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3
1	2014 - 15	458.93
2	2015 - 16	6057.9
3	2016 - 17	7203.66

District-wise (2016 - 17)

1	Mamit	52.23
2	Kolasib	409.09
3	Aizawl	4092.12
4	Champhai	152.15
5	Serchhip	474.62
6	Lunglei	902.57
7	Lawngtlai	-
8	Siaha	2.85
9	Commissionerate	1118.03
Total		7203.66

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics, Mizoram

Table 37.2

Cases Registered and Persons Arrested

Sl. No.	Year	Particulars	Under NDPS Act, 1985	Under ADC Act, 1950	Under ME Act, 1973	Under MLPC Act, 2015
1		2	3	4	5	6
1	2014 - 15	No. of Persons arrested	416	11	342	547
	2015 - 16		430	NIL	280	1,881
	2016 -17		485	NIL	241	1176
2	2014 - 15	No. of Cases Registered	333	11	342	601
	2015 - 16		349	NIL	278	2021
	2016 -17		382	NIL	211	1503

ND & PS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act.

ME Act = Mizoram Excise Act

ADC Act = Assam Drugs Control Act

MLPC = Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Act.

Table 37.3

Number Of Liquor Card Issue 2016 - 2017

Sl No	Month/Year	Normal Card Issue		Card Renew	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
2016					
1	April	1,032	273	13,014	3,072
2	May	1,008	327	3,207	716
3	June	695	238	1,362	287
4	July	447	134	592	115
5	August	526	204	451	105
6	September	251	89	212	42
7	October	195	84	157	48
8	November	157	74	245	67
9	December	156	58	163	42
2017					
10	January	109	39	32	8
11	February	360	77	270	47
12	March	630	169	1,009	261
Total		5,566	1,766	20,714	4,810

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics, Mizoram

38. LAND REVENUE & SETTLEMENT

Table 38.1
Passes Issued

Sl. No.	Year/ District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agricul-ture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 -12	2,874	3	-	377	3,254
2	2012 - 13	3,398	73	18	33	3,522
3	2013 - 14	2,723	89	33	11	2,856
4	2014 - 15	3,471	72	14	47	3,604
5	2015 - 16	3,090	33	13	113	3,249
6	2016 - 17	4,210	38	26	208	4,482
District-Wise (2016 - 17)						
1	Mamit	118	2	-	24	144
2	Kolasib	463	2	14	-	479
3	Aizawl	1,142	2	-	-	1,144
4	Champhai	353	8	6	112	479
5	Serchhip	670	-	-	-	670
6	Lunglei	464	24	6	34	528
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	38	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-	-
9	Directorate	1,000	-	-	-	1,038
Total		4,210	38	26	208	4,482

(-) Nil

Source: Land Revenue & Settlement Deptt., Mizoram

Table 38.2
Passes Issued in District-wise (2015 – 16)

Sl. No.	District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Mamit	74	4	-	84	162
2	Kolasib	134	3	7	-	144
3	Aizawl	1,202	17	-	-	1,219
4	Champhai	275	9	6	-	290
5	Serchhip	102	-	-	-	102
6	Lunglei	406	-	-	-	406
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-	-
9	Directorate	897	-	-	29	926
Total:		3,090	33	13	113	3,249

Table 38.3
Passes Issued in District-wise (2016 – 17)

Sl. No.	District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Mamit	118	2	-	24	144
2	Kolasib	463	2	14	-	479
3	Aizawl	1,142	2	-	-	1,144
4	Champhai	353	8	6	112	479
5	Serchhip	670	-	-	-	670
6	Lunglei	464	24	6	34	528
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	38	-
8	Siaha	-	-	-	-	-
9	Directorate	1,000	-	-	-	1038
Total:		4,210	38	26	208	4,482

(-) Nil

Source: Land Revenue & Settlement Deptt., Mizoram

39. INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

Table 39.1

Number of Registered Newspaper by Periodicity in Mizoram (2016 – 17)

Sl. No.	District Year	Daily Newspaper	No. of Periodicity	No. of Accredited Journalist	No. of Electronic Media
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2014 - 15	93	14	192	21
2	2015 - 16	93	14	192	21
3	2016 - 17	93	22	131	18
District-Wise (2016 - 17)					
1	Mamit	6	2	8	2
2	Kolasib	11	1	11	3
3	Aizawl	32	12	55	4
4	Champhai	7	-	10	2
5	Serchhip	7	3	11	2
6	Lunglei	16	4	20	2
7	Lawngtlai	7	-	5	-
8	Siaha	7	-	11	3
Total:		93	22	131	18

(-)Nil

Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relations, Mizoram

40. SPORTS & YOUTH SERVICES

Table : 40.1

Academies under Directorate of Sports & Youth Services

Sl. No.	Name of Academies	No. of Student	Categories
1	2	3	4
1	Regional Sports Training Centre Saidan, Kolasib	20	Under - 14
2	SYS Football Academy, Lunglei	20	Under - 17
3	Boys Hockey Academy, Kawnpui	22	Under - 15
4	Women Hockey Academy, Thenzawl	35	Under - 17

Table : 40.2

Position/Medal Achieved during 2014-2017

Sl. No.	Name of Discipline	2014	2015	2016
1	2	3	4	5
Football (Subroto Cup)				
1	a) Under - 14 (Boys)	Semi Final	Champion	Quarter Final
	b) Under - 17 (Girls)	1st Round	1st Round	1st Round
	c) Under - 17 (Boys)	1st Round	1st Round	Semi Final
Hockey (Nehru Cup)				
2	a) Under - 17 (Girls)	Quarter Final	Semi Final	Semi Final
	b) Under - 15 (Boys)	Semi Final	1st Round	1st Round

Table : 40.3

Incentive Cash Awardee of Male & Female

Sl. No.	Year	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2013 - 2014	320	123	443
2	2014 - 2015	245	148	393
3	2015 - 2016	381	226	607
Total		946	497	1443

Source: Sports & Youth Services Department, Mizoram

Table : 40.4

Mizoram Sports Incentive Cash Award paid to Sport Persons

Sl. No.	District	Year					
		2013 - 2014		2014 - 2015		2015 - 2016	
		No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs)	No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs)	No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Mamit	16	105,000	10	92,250	17	97,250
2	Kolasib	38	128,750	21	201,000	44	215,250
3	Aizawl	330	3,615,750	294	2,880,000	431	4,608,000
4	Champhai	31	396,000	36	727,250	33	247,000
5	Serchhip	7	39,000	8	155,000	8	40,250
6	Lunglei	17	101,750	21	108,750	68	463,500
7	Lawngtlai	1	10,000	1	2,000	5	14,000
8	Siaha	3	17,000	2	9,000	1	10,000

Source: Sports & Youth Services Department, Mizoram

41. PLANNING & PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION

Table 41.1

Sectoral-Wise Actual Expenditure For Annual Plan During 2016 - 17

(Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Sector	Approved Outlay 2016- 2017	Revised Outlay 2016-2017	Actual Expenditure upto 31.3.2017	Non- Released Unspent Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Agriculture & Allied				
	1) Horticulture	626.25	626.25	626.25	-
	2) Animal Husbandry & Veterinary	742.00	997.95	300.95	697.00
	3) Environment, Forests & Climate Change	660.49	660.49	660.49	-
	4) Cooperative Society	1529.03	1534.03	1220.11	313.92
	5) LADC	30.00	53.00	53.00	-
	6) MADC	523.71	523.71	523.71	-
	7) Agriculture (CH)	5127.82	4866.94	4796.62	70.32
2	Rural Development				
	1) Land Revenue & Settlement	81.27	81.27	81.27	-
	2) LADC	103.00	103.00	103.00	-
	3) MADC	248.94	248.94	248.94	-
	4) Rural Development	28968.32	30129.14	30142.71	13.57
3	Special Area Programme				
	1) Social Welfare	1317.37	1317.37	1317.37	-
	2) Rural Development	4071.00	4611.66	4611.66	-
4	Irrigation & Flood Control				
	1) Irrigation & Water Resources	3909.86	228.45	228.45	-
	2) Rural Development	-	114.86	114.86	-

(Cont'd..)

Table 41.1 (cont'd)

Sectoral-Wise Actual Expenditure For Annual Plan During 2016 - 17

(Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Sector	Approved Outlay 2016- 2017	Revised Outlay 2016-2017	Actual Expenditure upto 31.3.2017	Non- Released Unspent Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6
5	Energy				
	Power & Electricity	4874.94	10575.75	10266.16	309.59
6	Industries & Minerals				
	1) Commerce & Industries	80.00	2121.47	1879.01	242.46
	2) LADC	66.10	66.10	66.10	
	3) MADC	66.39	66.39	66.39	-
	4) Geology & Mineral Resources	51.83	94.83	56.78	38.05
7	Transport				
	1) GAD (Aviation)	601.76	601.76	597.42	4.34
	2) Public Works Department	60.00	5943.90	5888.35	55.55
	3) Transport Deptt.	391.22	562.48	511.33	51.15
	4) LADC	93.00	93.00	93.00	
	*A sum of Rs. 4.30 lakhs has been transferred to PHE for execution of works and Rs. 0.04 lakhs surrendered amount accepted by Govt.				
8	Communciation				
	1) Information & Communitaion Technology Deptt.	1421.13	2042.93	826.18	1216.75
	2) MADC	296.29	296.29	296.29	-
9	Science Technology & Environment				
	1) Science & Technology Deptt.	352.86	689.98	689.98	-

(Cont'd..)

Table 41.1 (cont'd)

Sectoral-Wise Actual Expenditure For Annual Plan During 2016 - 17

(Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Sector	Approved Outlay 2016- 2017	Revised Outlay 2016-2017	Actual Expenditure upto 31.3.2017	Non- Released Unspent Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6
10	General Economic Services				
	1) Legal Metrology	101.33	101.33	90.87	10.46
	2) Law & Judicial	20.00	219.24	219.24	-
	3) Economics & Statistics	619.85	863.57	862.52	1.05
	4) CADC	1921.63	1921.63	1920.99	0.64
	5) Tourism	10130.00	10294.67	3519.99	6774.60
	6) MADC	240.43	240.43	240.43	-
11	Social Services :				
	(a) Education				
	i) Mizoram Scholarship Board	93.81	128.35	125.61	2.74
	ii) School Education	48199.61	51798.18	48705.31	3092.87
	iii) SCERT	109.68	174.40	174.40	-
	iv) Higher & Technical Education	11239.33	8056.08	7989.31	66.77
	v) LADC	1261.90	1261.90	1261.90	-
	vi) MADC	641.46	641.46	641.46	-
	(b) Others				
	i) Information & Public Relation	114.30	266.38	266.38	-
	ii) Public Works Department	50.00	395.71	395.71	-
	iii) Social Welfare	10138.42	10743.46	8264.78	2478.68
	v) SCERT (CSS)	-	212.83	212.83	-
	vi) Art & Culture	122.00	196.50	194.60	1.90

(Cont'd..)

Table 41.1 (cont'd)

Sectoral-Wise Actual Expenditure For Annual Plan During 2016 - 17

(Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Sector	Approved Outlay 2016- 2017	Revised Outlay 2016-2017	Actual Expenditure upto 31.3.2017	Non- Released Unspent Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6
	vii) LESD&E (LE&IT)	30.00	30.00	30.00	-
	viii) LADC	1529.46	1584.40	1581.40	3.00
	ix) Police	67.40	83.77	111.17	-27.4
	x) Town & Country Planning	82.50	82.50	82.42	0.08
	xi) UD&PA	16410.49	23119.08	10265.10	12853.98
	xii) H&FW	17689.15	18721.83	9132.28	9589.55
	xiii) MADC	173.86	173.86	173.86	-
	xiv) LAD	2229.10	2229.10	2229.10	-
	xv) Public Engineering Deptt.	1795.14	1795.14	1795.14	-
12	General Services				
	1) Forensic Science & Laboratory	25.00	41.00	41.00	-
	2) Fire &Emergency Science	218.78	217.78	212.94	4.84
	3) Excise & Narcotics	60.00	60.00	60.00	-
	4) PWD (Public Works, Building)	40.00	783.99	772.58	11.41
	5) GAD	514.91	514.91	511.40	3.51
	6) Administrative Training Institute	85.97	88.97	80.93	8.04
	7) MADC	25.48	25.48	25.48	-

Source : Planning & Prog. Implementation Deptt.

42. DISASTER

Table 42.1

Disaster Statistics 2016 - 17 Mizoram

Sl. No.	Type of Calamity	Intensity and Magnitude	No. of District Affected	No. of Village Affected	No. of Human Life Lost	No. of Person Injured	No. of Animal Perished
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Fire	-	8	91	1	2	2300
2	Flash Flood/Flood	-	7	47	7	-	-
3	Heavy Rain	-	1	50	-	-	-
4	Cyclone	-	6	104	1	-	-
5	Earthquake	M-6.9, 134 km depth	1	83	-	-	-
6	Storm/Hailstorm	-	4	97	-	-	-
7	Landslide	-	8	104	16	3	4
8	Lightning Struck	-	1	2	3	-	-
TOTAL			36	578	28	5	2304

Cont'd...

*Data could be ascertained only for Landslide

Source : Disaster Management and Rehabilitation Department, Government of Mizoram

Table 42.1 (cont'd)

Disaster Statistics 2016 - 17 Mizoram

Sl. No.	Type of Calamity	No. of Residential House Damaged				Damage to Agriculture		
		Fully	Severely	Partially	Total	Cropped Area Damaged (in Lakh Ha.)	Estimated Crop Loss (in Rs. Crore)	*Production Affected (in Lakh Tonnes)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Fire	70	10	31	111	64.77	0.14	-
2	Flash Flood/Flood	910	41	551	1502	235.97	1.3	-
3	Heavy Rain	-	-	-	-	15.1	0.1	-
4	Cyclone	75	31	741	847	121.34	0.16	-
5	Earthquake	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
6	Storm/Hailstorm	35	7	1097	1139	45.44	-	-
7	Landslide	121	40	264	425	125.68	1.33	1.2
8	Lightning Struck	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
		1212	130	2684	4026	608.3	3.03	1.2

43. FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORY

Table 43.1
Crime cases examined, court summon and crime scene works

Sl. No	Year	Cases	Exhibits Examined	Crime Scene Visited	Court Summoned	Finger print Data base size
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2005 - 06	227	2562	47	3	0
2	2006 - 07	260	6037	63	18	384
3	2007 - 08	245	3686	70	40	1156
4	2008 - 09	157	685	74	35	1577
5	2009 - 10	317	7112	118	27	1849
6	2010 - 11	358	5476	170	60	2813
7	2011 - 12	399	3226	120	100	3421
8	2012 - 13	805	6111	108	68	4258
9	2013 - 14	1221	6734	110	416	4358
10	2014 - 15	1130	17374	124	331	4468
11	2015 - 16	963	5636	110	519	5500
12	2016 - 17	831	10858	116	170	5595

*Exhibits : Physical evidence for Scientific Examination

44. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

Table 44.1

Total Number of Visitors in Mizoram Science Centre During 2016 - 2017

Months	No. of visitors				No. of 3D Show Spectators		Total
	General	Student	Teacher	Total	General	Student	
April	581	286	15	882	207	208	415
May	473	22	2	497	132	24	156
June	778	75	-	853	310	51	361
July	464	72	4	540	163	69	232
August	673	67	3	743	270	14	284
September	403	117	5	525	121	171	292
October	412	379	40	831	111	409	520
November	346	962	91	1399	75	964	1039
December	502	654	62	1218	172	605	777
January	517	68	7	592	138	69	207
February	2319	641	73	3033	215	550	765
March	617	255	22	894	126	107	233
Total	8085	3598	324	12007	2040	3241	5281

Source: Directorate of Science & Technology, Mizoram

Table 44.2

Meteorological Data of Aizawl City During 2016 - 17

Sl. No.	Month	Relative Humidity (%)		Temperature		Rainfall (mm)	
		MIN	MAX	MIN	MAX	AVG	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	April '16	89.2	93.5	12.7	29.3	4.1	124.3
2	May '16	87.9	93.7	13.1	28.1	11.3	351.7
3	June '16	90.4	95.2	14.1	27.8	13.2	396.3
4	July '16	93.2	96.7	12.2	27.2	9.4	290.5
5	August '16	90	95	12.8	28.5	10.6	328.4
6	September '16	92.9	97.1	12.3	28	12.7	380.6
7	October '16	89.2	96.2	12	28.4	3.4	106
8	November '16	85.3	94.2	8.2	25.7	3	89.9
9	December '16	81.4	91	7	24.9	0	0
10	January '17	79.6	89.3	5.7	26.3	0	0
11	February '17	79.9	89.1	8.2	28.4	0.7	18.7
12	March '17	82	90.7	8.5	27.1	3.1	95.9

Source: Directorate of Science & Technology, Mizoram

45. MISCELLENOUS

Table 45.1

Fire Service Statistics

Sl. No.	Year / District	Incident in Nos.	Loss of Life	Injuries in Nos.		Property Damaged (Rs.in lakhs)	Property Salvaged (Rs.in lakhs)	No. of Fire Stations
				Major	Minor			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	68	1	-	1	127.70	1,119.56	8
2	2008 - 09	177	4	-	9	1,208.78	67.74	8
3	2009 - 10	198	8	16	16	230.47	36.31	8
4	2010 - 11	143	2	-	-	138.86	93.40	8
5	2011 - 12	270	5	-	-	1,270.99	977.74	9
6	2012 - 13	477	6	-	10	1,035.31	3,103.07	9
7	2013 - 14	472	4	-	8	597.65	1,138.24	10
8	2014 - 15	339	7	-	3	279.56	1,151.12	9
9	2015 - 16	167	6	-	2	210.16	408.36	10
10	2016 - 17	158	-	-	1	497.96	869.93	10
District-wise (2016 - 17)								
1	Mamit	1				0.38	8.00	1
2	Kolasib	4				30.18	51.00	1
3	Aizawl	81			1	273.17	625.08	2
4	Champhai	3				11.00	1.00	1
5	Serchhip	11				37.27	78.95	1
6	Lunglei	26				65.62	20.45	2
7	Lawngtlai	12				12.32	-	1
8	Siaha	6				43.52	66.95	1
9	Tlabung	11				23.30	11.50	-
10	Kulikawn	3				1.20	7.00	-
Total		158			1	497.96	869.93	10

(-) Nil

Source: Fire & Emergency Services Department, Mizoram

Table 45.2

Number of Quarry Permits Issued and Mineral Production

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of mining Permit Issued	Production of Stone from Quarry (lakh Cu.M)	Amount (Rs. in lakhs)	Sand Production (lakh Cu.m)	Amount (Rs. in lakhs)	Total Amount (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9
1	2007 - 08	33	3.13	37.54	0.36	18.09	55.62
2	2008 - 09	78	4.18	50.19	1.19	59.29	109.48
3	2009 - 10	48	2.61	31.38	0.63	31.31	62.69
4	2010 - 11	97	2.13	85.18	1.36	68.15	153.33
5	2011 - 12	106	3.53	167.10	0.93	54.89	223.07
6	2012 - 13	112	2.08	108.79	0.92	53.62	162.41
7	2013 - 14	89	3.53	138.16	0.99	60.88	199.04
8	2014 - 15	71	2.11	96.68	0.46	31.88	128.56
9	2015 - 16	36	2.80	118.60	0.49	43.13	161.73
10	2016 - 17	79	1.72	122.75	0.38	49.04	172.18
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	7	0.08	NA	-	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	13	0.11	NA	0.004	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	34	0.75	NA	0.09	NA	NA
4	Champhai	9	0.04	NA	0.01	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	3	0.05	NA	0.02	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	11	0.09	NA	0.10	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	2	0.01	NA	-	NA	NA
8	Siaha	-	-	NA	-	NA	NA
9	NBCC Ltd.	-	0.11	NA	0.04	NA	NA
10	KMV Project Ltd.	-	0.05	NA	-	NA	NA
11	Coastal Project Ltd.	-	0.06	NA	0.006	NA	NA
12	Project Director, PIU	-	0.09	NA	0.01	NA	NA
13	NPCC Ltd., Chaltlang	-	0.02	NA	0.02	NA	NA
14	The DRAIL (PL) ABCI (Jr)	-	0.05	NA	-	NA	NA
15	24th BRTF, Mizoram	-	0.18	NA	0.03	NA	NA
16	Tantia Constn. Ltd.	-	-	NA	0.05	NA	NA
17	Oriental Structural Egg.Pvt.Ltd.	-	0.03	NA	-	NA	NA
Total		79	1.72	122.75	0.38	49.04	172.18

(-) Nil NA = Not Available

Source: Directorate of Geology and Mineral Resources, Mizoram

Table 45.3

Revenue Collected from Geology and Mineral Resources in Mizoram (2016 - 17)

Sl. No.	Items of Activities	2016 - 17 (in Rupee)
1	2	3
1	Revenue from Stone	12,275,136.50
2	Revenue from Sand	4,904,077.50
3	Brick Earth	11,649.00
4	Petroleum Exploration Licence Fee	11,660,200.00
5	Application/Renewal Fees	178,500.00
Total		29,029,563.00

Source: Directorate of Geology and Mineral Resources, Mizoram

Table 45.4

Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed

Sl. No.	Year / District	Trucks	Buses	Light Vehicles Cars/Jeeps/ Taxis etc.	Two Wheelers	Auto Rickshaw/ Three	Others	Vehicles Not stated	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9
1	2007 - 08	37	8	34	2	-	13	-	94
2	2008 - 09	28	6	47	17	-	3	2	103
3	2009 - 10	33	5	58	35	-	11	-	142
4	2010 - 11	31	10	43	20	-	3	-	107
5	2011 - 12	37	4	42	44	-	19	-	146
6	2012 - 13	32	3	40	18	-	21	-	114
7	2013 - 14	34	6	51	37	-	11	-	139
8	2014 - 15	26	5	48	27	-	1	-	107
9	2015 - 16	26	0	35	17	-	5	-	83
10	2016 - 17	25	1	28	11	2	1	-	68
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
2	Kolasib	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	13
3	Aizawl	11	-	7	9	1	-	-	28
4	Champhai	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	7
5	Serchhip	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
6	Lunglei	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	6
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
8	Siaha	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	5
Total:		25	1	28	11	2	1	-	68

(-)Nil

(cont'd...)

Sources: Superintendent Of Police, CID (Crime) Mizoram, Aizawl

Table 45.4 (cont'd)

Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed

Sl. No.	Year / District	No. of persons killed			No. of persons injured		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	43	11	54	123	30	153
2	2008 - 09	50	11	61	115	51	166
3	2009 - 10	65	17	82	180	62	242
4	2010 - 11	59	16	75	209	86	295
5	2011 - 12	71	16	87	146	57	203
6	2012 - 13	73	25	98	132	65	197
7	2013 - 14	80	22	102	197	76	273
8	2014 - 15	74	11	85	147	27	174
9	2015 - 16	55	15	70	47	21	68
10	2016 - 17	42	18	60	27	28	55
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	2	1	3	-	1	1
2	Kolasib	7	1	8	4	2	6
3	Aizawl	20	6	26	10	11	21
4	Champhai	3	5	8	4	2	6
5	Serchhip	3	2	5	5	4	9
6	Lunglei	3	3	6	3	5	8
7	Lawngtlai	1	-	1	-	2	2
8	Siaha	3	-	3	1	1	2
Total:		42	18	60	27	28	55

(-)Nil

Sources: Superintendent Of Police, CID (Crime) Mizoram, Aizawl

Table 45.5

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

<i>(Rs. in lakhs)</i>				
SI No.	Name of Schemes	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	1,999.77	2,216.35	3,080.81
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	2,455.35	2,311.17	2,606.91
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	1,984.52	1,597.54	1,917.35
4	Monthly Income Scheme	128.11	217.37	334.92
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	28.10	0.14	22.58
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	-	-	-
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	-	-	-
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	-	-	-
9	Public Provident Fund	6.06	9.81	57.01
10	Speed Post	-	-	-
11	NREGS	-	-	-
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	-	-	-
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	-	-	-
14	Indira Vikas Patra	-	-	-
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	827.58	913.93	1,057.20
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	-	-	-
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	-	-	-
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	-	-	-
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	-	-	-
20	Social Security Certificate	-	-	-
21	Savings Bank Target	-	-	-
22	Sukanya Samridhi Account (SSA)	-	-	-
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	-	4.35	10.55
Total:		7,429.49	7,270.66	9,087.33

(-) Nil

(Cont'd..)

Source: Directorate of Postal Services, Mizoram

Table 45.5 (Cont'd..)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

<i>(Rs. in lakhs)</i>				
SI No.	Name of Schemes	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	3,448.30	5,111.84	28,839.47
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	2,902.34	3,339.22	3,195.26
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	2,326.52	2,381.88	2,252.46
4	Monthly Income Scheme	602.50	497.40	190.02
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	55.05	58.17	276.01
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	-	-	12.60
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	-	-	54.80
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	-	-	34.31
9	Public Provident Fund	8.30	10.64	155.68
10	Speed Post	-	-	176.67
11	NREGS	-	-	-
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	-	-	-
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	-	-	-
14	Indira Vikas Patra	-	-	-
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	1882.81	592.24	-
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	-	-	-
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	-	-	-
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	-	-	-
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	-	-	-
20	Social Security Certificate	-	-	-
21	Savings Bank Target	-	-	-
22	Sukanya Samridhi Account (SSA)	-	-	-
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	101.1	969.11	-
Total:		11,326.92	12,960.50	35,187.28

(-) Nil

(Cont'd..)

Source: Directorate of Postal Services, Mizoram

Table 45.5 (Cont'd..)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

<i>(Rs. in lakhs)</i>			
SI No.	Name of Schemes	2013-14	2014-15
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	6,851.93	7,335.05
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	3,406.82	3,602.74
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	2,208.17	2,602.54
4	Monthly Income Scheme	235.60	188.11
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	176.62	113.19
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	57.94	168.70
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	-	4.00
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	135.95	252.01
9	Public Provident Fund	16.32	69.97
10	Speed Post	305.09	366.64
11	NREGS	4,719.38	1,871.88
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	-	-
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	-	-
14	Indira Vikas Patra	-	-
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	-	-
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	-	-
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	-	-
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	-	-
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	-	-
20	Social Security Certificate	-	-
21	Savings Bank Target	-	-
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	-	3.53
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	68.15	-
Total:		18,181.97	16,578.36

(-) Nil

(Cont'd..)

Source: Directorate of Postal Services, Mizoram

Table 45 .5 (Cont'd..)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

<i>(Rs. in lakhs)</i>			
SI No.	Name of Schemes	2015 - 16	2016 - 17
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	89,090.20	11,816.06
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	36,107.60	3,280.55
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	27,843.30	2,593.60
4	Monthly Income Scheme	301.33	331.14
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	442.76	118.08
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	-	-
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	112.75	10.50
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	188.39	139.76
9	Public Provident Fund	11.36	14.96
10	Speed Post	385.63	207.97
11	NREGS	1,349.26	664.57
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	-	2.25
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	-	-
14	Indira Vikas Patra	-	-
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	-	232.95
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	101.36	-
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	363.60	398.15
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	118.12	229.31
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	46.03	48.13
20	Social Security Certificate	-	-
21	Savings Bank Target	0.01	0.01
22	Sukanya Samridhhi Account (SSA)	80.00	87.00
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	-	-
Total:		156,541.70	20,174.99

(-) Nil

Source: Directorate of Postal Services, Mizoram

Table 45.6

NCC Enrollment from Various Colleges and Schools in Mizoram

Sl. No.	Year / District	1 Mizo Bn. NCC			20 Mizoram Indep. Coy NCC		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520
2	2008 - 09	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520
3	2009 - 10	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520
4	2010 - 11	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520
5	2011 - 12	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520
6	2012 - 13	836	662	1,498	1,000	520	1,520
7	2013 - 14	936	712	1,648	1,000	520	1,520
8	2014 - 15	936	712	1,648	1,050	470	1,520
9	2015 - 16	956	792	1,748	1,100	570	1,670
10	2016 - 17	879	769	1,648	1,000	670	1,670
District-wise (2016 - 17)							
1	Mamit	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	152	100	252	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	625	489	1,114	450	320	770
4	Champhai	52	130	182	150	50	200
5	Serchhip	50	50	100	100	50	150
6	Lunglei	-	-	-	150	50	200
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	50	100	150
8	Siaha	-	-	-	100	100	200
Total:		879	769	1,648	1,000	670	1,670

(-) Not applicable

Source : Commanding Officer, 1 Mizo Bn NCC;

Table 45.7

Number of Registered Printing Presses

Sl. No.	Year / District	Regd. Printing Presses	No. of Approved Firms*
1	2	3	4
1	2007 - 08	162	NA
2	2008 - 09	164	NA
3	2009 - 10	139	NA
4	2010 - 11	144	NA
5	2011 - 12	54	NA
6	2012 - 13	55	NA
7	2013 - 14	55	85
8	2014 - 15	56	85
9	2015 - 16	43	85
10	2016 - 17	41	85
District-wise (2016 - 17)			
1	Mamit	-	-
2	Kolasib	-	-
3	Aizawl	39	74
4	Champhai	1	1
5	Serchhip	-	1
6	Lunglei	-	7
7	Lawngtlai	1	2
8	Siaha	-	-
Total:		41	85

(-)Nil

NA = Not Available

*Data Collected from 2013-14 onwards

Source : Printing & Stationery Deptt., Mizoram

Table 45.8

Number of Pensioners Under State Government

Particulars	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
No. of Superannuation										
Group A	115	92	88	115	93	142	143	139		139
Group B	113	161	230	255	234	318	399	260		315
Group C	103	144	182	241	100	112	187	238		171
Group D	59	137	167	176	133	144	181	162		134
Voluntary Pension										
Group A	11	8	4	5	5	8	11	5		8
Group B	17	20	18	32	50	46	58	31		44
Group C	42	50	52	79	61	102	151	101		138
Group D	4	8	9	18	19	22	30	19		9
Family Pension										
Group A	36	24	20	30	25	22	31	17		20
Group B	63	77	59	102	97	138	119	59		82
Group C	161	138	157	232	174	210	227	172		204
Group D	79	88	97	107	88	61	120	97		96
Invalid Pension										
Group A	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1		-
Group B	2	2	2	2	16	10	5	-		-
Group C	4	2	12	39	30	19	27	12		10
Group D	-	-	1	16	17	8	6	-		-
Special VDR Scheme										
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		-
Group B	-	-	-	1	2	6	191	-		-
Group C	12	4	-	193	-	-	9	-		-
Group D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Liberalised										
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Group B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Group C	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Group D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		-
Compulsary Retirement*										
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2		-
Group C	-	2	-	9	6	2	20	5		5
Group D	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		-
Resign										
Group A	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1		-
Group B	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-		-
Group C	5	3	5	7	1	-	6	15		7
Group D	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		-

* Data available since 2008-2009 only

Source: Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries, Mizoram

Table 45.8 (cont'd)
Number of Pensioners Under State Government

Particulars	2007- 08	2008- 09	2009- 10	2010- 11	2011- 12	2012- 13	2013- 14	2014- 15	2015- 16	2016 -17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Removed/D ismissed										
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	20	-	-
Group D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No of Pro rata										
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensati on										
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data available since 2008-2009 only

Table 45.9

Number of GPF Accounts, Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	No of GPF Account subscriber	Amount deposited on GPF Account	Amount deposited on GIS	Amount of GPF Payment	Amount Withdrawn on GIS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2007 - 08	42,536	20,903	179	9,893	65
2	2008 - 09	45,840	45,043	223	12,471	236
3	2009 - 10	47,549	39,442	242	34,933	349
4	2010 - 11	47,596	48,929	283	21,579	360
5	2011 - 12	47,536	31,457	262	26,718	303
6	2012 - 13	43,311	43,832	275	31,610	372
7	2013 - 14	41,236	33,170	263	28,245	303
8	2014 - 15	39,824	64,006	527	39,796	692
9	2015 - 16	38505	71492.48	1224.83	41691.28	1228.99
10	2016 -17	36625	74315.57	1,253.50	75724.88	1456.90

Table 45.10

Number of New Pension Scheme Subscribers

Sl. No.	Year	Number of new subscribers during the year	Progressive number of subscribers
1	2	3	4
1	2010	129	129
2	2011	695	824
3	2012	1,024	1,848
4	2013	625	2,473
5	2014	1,004	3,477
6	2015	1,002	4,479
7	2016	949	5428
8	2017	29	5457 (Upto March 2017)

Source: Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries, Mizoram

Table 45 .11

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Sl.No	Year	Particulars								
		Writ Petition			Election Petition			Criminal		
		Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2008	100	107	106	-	-	-	19	29	8
2	2009	161	186	81	-	-	-	36	23	21
3	2010	122	137	56	-	-	-	26	38	8
4	2011	164	162	68	-	-	-	71	55	25
5	2012	109	104	57	-	-	-	57	58	22
6	2013	99	96	60	-	-	-	90	77	35
7	2014	139	90	109	23	-	-	70	65	40
8	2015	177	131	152	-	23	-	74	63	55
9	2015-16	187	209	128	-	-	-	76	106	31
10	2016-17	249	231	158	-	-	-	93	93	23

Source: Gauhati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Table 45.11 (Cont'd...)

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Sl.No	Year	Particulars								
		Civil Appeal			Misc. Cases in Civil & Criminal			Total Case		
		Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- tion	Dispo- sal	Pending
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2008	88	134	116	128	174	49	335	444	279
2	2009	91	95	112	157	155	51	445	459	265
3	2010	121	130	114	158	169	40	427	474	218
4	2011	183	206	90	255	262	36	673	685	219
5	2012	103	90	91	116	116	46	385	368	216
6	2013	133	76	148	128	117	57	450	366	300
7	2014	118	106	160	162	172	47	512	433	378
8	2015	149	89	208	211	207	63	611	513	478
9	2015-16	126	133	182	143	157	48	532	605	389
10	2016-17	136	175	175	134	146	63	612	645	419

Source: Gauhati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Table 45.12

Number of Branches in Non-Government Organisations

Sl. No.	Year / District	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YCA	YLA	LWA	MTP	MCP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	763	548	731	140	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	2008 - 09	774	548	746	155	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	2009 - 10	774	557	749	144	91	53	NA	58
4	2010 - 11	781	559	754	159	93	56	NA	58
5	2011 - 12	789	559	754	144	95	58	NA	58
6	2012 - 13	796	549	721	146	99	62	NA	60
7	2013 - 14	799	565	726	142	93	65	81	63
8	2014 - 15	804	570	729	150	95	65	84	63
9	2015 - 16	807	603	730	152	105	65	81	69
10	2016 - 17	799	588	744	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	84		76	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	84		68	-	-	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	210		212	-	-	-	-	-
4	Champhai	119		119	-	-	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	72		75	-	-	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	177		142	-	-	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	-		35				-	-
8	Siaha	-		17	-	-	-		
9	Outside State	53		-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		799	588	744					

(-) Nil

(Cont'd...)

NR: Not reported

NA : Not available

Abbreviations:

YMA = Young Mizo Association

MUP = Mizoram Upa Pawl

MHIP = Mizoram Hmeichhe Insuihkhawm Pawl

YCA = Young Chakma Association

YLA = Young Lai Association

LWA = Lai Women Association

MTP = Mara Thyutlia Py

MCP = Mara Chano Py

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP; Jt.Secy, YCA, Gen.Secy, CYLA Gen Secy, LWA, Gen.Secy MTP, Gen.Secy, MCP

Table 45.13

Membership of Non-Government Organisations (NGOs)

Sl. No.	Year / District	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YCA	YLA	LWA	MTP	MCP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	350,000	55,794	230,217	36,140	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	2008 - 09	353,494	55,359	233,377	36,981	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	2009 - 10	353,494	50,500	233,976	38,200	NR	10,050	NA	3,500
4	2010 - 11	362,220	50,750	242,745	38,460	35,000	11,200	NA	4,000
5	2011 - 12	370,544	50,750	242,932	42,000	35,000	3,680	NA	6,000
6	2012 - 13	389,557	50,394	243,477	42,000	36,000	4,340	NA	8,000
7	2013 - 14	390,937	50,750	246,298	11,527	40,100	6,700	15,920	10,000
8	2014 - 15	404,535	60,000	244,211	13,356	40,257	7,000	17,036	10,000
9	2015 - 16	404,722	60,000	255,670	14,112	25,000	6,130	18,420	6,500
10	2016 - 17	404,722	60,000	285,108	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
District-wise (2016 - 17)									
1	Mamit	26,303		42,548	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	29,205		34,959	-	-	-	-	-
3	Aizawl	195,926		75,500	-	-	-	-	-
4	Champhai	51,449		39,456	-	-	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	34,717	NA	34,492	-	-	-	-	-
6	Lunglei*	52,255		46,842	-	-	-	-	-
7	Lawngtlai	-		9,861	-	-	-	-	-
8	Siaha	-		1,450	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other State	14,867		-	-	-	-	-	-
Total:		404,722	60,000	285,108					

(-) Nil

*Figure includes Lawngtlai & Saiha District.

NR: Not Reported

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP/Jt.Secy, YCA, Gen.Secy, CYLA Gen Secy, LWA, Gen.Secy MTP, Gen.Secy, MCP

Table 45.14

Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	YMA		MUP		MHIP		YLA	
		Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2007 - 08	80.64	70.7	22.61	20.73	25.35	25.35	NA	NA
2	2008 - 09	66.69	59.47	21.75	19.32	15.36	15.36	NA	NA
3	2009 - 10	65.67	58.45	16.75	11.45	21.14	18.41	8.95	8.00
4	2010 - 11	76.30	76.00	14.65	14.00	29.99	28.23	12.35	-
5	2011 - 12	110.22	109.37	18.93	17.16	51.46	50.37	1.00	1.00
6	2012 - 13	211.64	206.18	21.54	21.05	95.90	88.52	1.10	1.10
7	2013 - 14	85.89	81.59	22.87	21.72	44.72	32.68	20.00	17.00
8	2014 - 15	245.80	223.02	9.08	11.33	76.35	65.53	85.89	81.59
9	2015 - 16	352.80	252.24	26.40	26.19	63.17	44.52	15.00	15.00
10	2016- 17	410.40	249.53	30.65	29.18	49.54	34.79	-	-

Table 45.14 (cont'd)

Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Year	YCA		LWA		MTP		MCP	
		Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2007 - 08	1.28	8.83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	2008 - 09	11.75	7.56	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	2009 - 10	NR	NR	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	2010 - 11	12.81	9.91	5.00	5.00	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	2011 - 12	7.21	5.48	1.88	0.87	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	2012 - 13	7.10	0.62	2.27	1.19	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	2013 - 14	11.60	10.13	2.39	2.39	3.20	3.20	NA	NA
8	2014 - 15	20.31	16.11	1.11	1.86	3.50	3.50	1.08	1.08
9	2015 - 16	10.38	8.39	2.60	1.10	5.50	5.48	2.90	2.50
10	2016 - 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(-) Nil

NR: Not Reported

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP; Jt. Secy., YCA; Gen. Secy, CYLA; Gen. Secy, LWA; Gen. Secy, MTP; Gen. Secy, MCP

Table 45.15

Church Statistics as on 1.4.2017

Sl. No.	Particulars	Presby-terian	Baptist Church	UPC (NE)	UPC (MIZ)	Salvation Army	Seventh Day	Roman Catholic	ECM	LIKBK	IKK
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I. NUMBER OF LOCAL CHURCH / CORPS / PARISH											
1	Mamit						22	20		NA	NA
2	Kolasib						25	9		NA	NA
3	Aizawl						61	59		NA	NA
4	Champhai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40	30	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip						16	20		NA	NA
6	Lunglei						40	2		NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai						30	8		NA	NA
8	Siaha						8	11		NA	NA
	TOTAL	2,038	677	792	536	405	242	159	91	NA	NA
II. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
	(a) Male	300,492	85,988	50,130	27,456	30,128	7,812	11,254	21,507	NA	NA
	(b) Female	310,749	86,266	51,989	26,419	30,397	7,916	11,395	21,874	NA	NA
	(c) Total	611,241	172,254	102,119	53,875	60,525	15,728	22,649	43,381	NA	NA
III. NO. OF WORKERS											
PAID WORKERS											
	(a) Pastor/Pro Pastor	603	139	179	99	287	54	0	61	NA	NA
	(b) Office Worker	909	79	114	32	171	196	5	150	NA	NA
UNPAID WORKERS											
	(a)Upa/CSM/ Catechist/Priest Sisters/Brothers	5607	3082	5064	1956	918	172	224	890	NA	NA
IV. INCOME (in Rs)											
	2016 - 17	1,82,11 80,262	46,70,1 6,698	20,07,3 0,600	9,56,16 ,897		13,69,33 ,395.56	-	4,37,79 ,458	NA	NA
EXPENDITURE											
	(in Rs)	1,72,47 ,62,757	46,00,1 7,228	20,05,6 5,800	9,08,40 ,203		12,79,35 ,788.97	-	4,02,25 ,453	NA	NA
VI. NUMBER OF MISSIONARIES SPONSORED											
	(a) Male	847	783	181	137	229	88	-	209	NA	NA
	(b) Female	820	506	5	4	79	30	-	94	NA	NA
	(c) Total	1,667	1,289	186	141	308	118	-	303	NA	NA
VII. NUMBER OF CHARITABLE / NON-PROFIT INSTITUTION											
1	Orphanage	1	1	1	1	9	-	2	1	NA	NA
2	Rehab	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	NA	NA
3	School	428	60	4	3	47	4	54	6	NA	NA
4	College	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	NA	NA
5	Hospital	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	NA	NA
6	Rescue	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	NA	NA
7	Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	NA	NA
8	Dispensaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NA	NA

(-) Nil

NA = Not available

ECM = Evangelical Church of Maraland

LIKBK = Lairam Isua Krista Baptist Kohhran

IKK = Isua Krista Kohhran

Sources: Sr. Ex. Secy., Gen. Secy., BCM; Gen. Secy., UPC-NEI; Gen. Secy., UPC (MZ); Lieut. Colonel, Statistician, The Salvation Army; Ex. Secy., Mizo Conference of SDA; Secy. To Bishop, Bishop's House, Diocese of Aizawl; Sr. Ex. Secy., ECM.Gen.Secy, LIKBK, Ex.Secy; IKK

Table 45.16

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

Sl. No.	Category	2011 - 12			2012 - 13		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Unskilled	106	99	205	85	77	162
2	Class VI - IX	6,642	2,238	8,880	5,184	1,692	6,876
3	Matriculate / HSLC	6,035	3,583	9,618	5,605	1,823	7,428
4	PUC / HSSLC	6,575	5,662	12,237	6,346	5,722	12,068
5	Graduate						
	(i) General	3,112	2,802	5,914	963	845	1,808
	(ii) Honours	888	906	1,794	2,961	2,904	5,865
	(iii) Medical	41	52	93	67	73	140
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	97	66	163	101	72	173
	(v) Science(Hons.)	198	397	595	210	454	664
	(vi) Engineering	136	44	180	167	50	217
	(vii) Commerce	276	161	437	66	28	94
	(viii) Computer Science	230	128	358	275	152	427
	(ix) Others	89	98	187	94	65	159
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	784	936	1,720	762	930	1,692
	(ii) Science	169	130	299	191	158	349
	(iii) Commerce	61	62	123	66	67	133
	(iv) Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(v) MSW	18	15	33	27	66	93
	(vi) Mass.Com	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(vii) Computer Science	-	-	-	39	8	47
	(viii) Others	49	54	103	154	214	368
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	511	1,682	2,193	227	714	941
8	Typist	1	17	18	-	-	-
9	Driver	161	-	161	114	-	114
10	Conductor	15	-	15	-	-	-
11	Technical Grade	1,482	2,750	4,232	2,112	2,940	5,052
12	Physically Handicapped	71	36	107	98	35	133
13	GNM / ANM	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Non - Mizo	419	181	600	377	159	536
	Total	28,166	22,099	50,265	26,291	19,248	45,539

(-) Nil

(cont'd...)

Source: Labour, Employment & Industrial Training Deptt., Mizoram

Table 45.16 (cont'd)
Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

Sl. No.	Category	2013 - 14			2014 - 15		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Unskilled	84	73	157	81	61	142
2	Class VI - IX	4,505	1,464	5,969	3,849	1,283	5,132
3	Matriculate / HSLC	5,036	3,019	8,055	4,194	2,637	6,831
4	PUC / HSSLC	5,462	4,840	10,302	4,280	4,394	8,674
5	Graduate						
	(i) General	1,714	1,540	3,254	1,627	1,461	3,088
	(ii) Honours						
	(iii) Medical	55	59	114	23	41	64
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	263	420	683	100	76	176
	(v) Science(Hons.)						
	(vi) Engineering	172	48	220	45	16	61
	(vii) Commerce	253	168	421	207	164	371
	(viii) Computer Science	293	148	441	267	135	402
	(ix) Others	198	111	309	97	96	193
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	704	816	1,520	236	268	504
	(ii) Science	194	149	343	109	91	200
	(iii) Commerce	64	63	127	46	42	88
	(iv) Engineering	-	-	-	4	5	9
	(v) MSW	25	73	98	24	75	99
	(vi) Mass.Com						
	(vii) Computer Science	38	12	50	44	17	61
	(viii) Others	107	99	206	95	97	192
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	263	980	1,243	107	345	452
8	Typist	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Driver	118	-	118	96	-	96
10	Conductor	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Technical Grade	1,775	2,712	4,487	1,687	2,646	4,333
12	Physically Handicapped	72	33	105	62	38	100
13	GNM / ANM	25	495	520	-	-	-
14	Non - Mizo	365	162	527	230	70	300
	Total	21,785	17,484	39,269	17,510	14,058	31,568

(cont'd...)

Source: Labour, Employment & Industrial Training Deptt., Mizoram

Table 45.16 (cont'd)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

Sl. No.	Category	2015 - 16			2016 - 17		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Unskilled	89	62	151	94	71	165
2	Class VI - IX	5352	1829	7181	5550	1941	7491
3	Matriculate / HSLC	4865	2887	7752	4390	2480	6870
4	PUC / HSSLC	4470	3661	8131	4135	3154	7289
5	Graduate						
	(i) General	1494	1292	2786	1348	1111	2459
	(ii) Honours	622	687	1307	722	785	1507
	(iii) Medical	36	71	107	25	40	65
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	95	84	179	125	87	212
	(v) Science(Hons.)	-	-	-	116	298	414
	(vi) Engineering	88	22	110	291	66	357
	(vii) Commerce	170	154	324	207	167	374
	(viii) Computer Science	238	220	458	143	51	194
	(ix) Others	120	160	280	90	117	207
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	507	685	1192	623	814	1437
	(ii) Science	149	141	290	242	237	479
	(iii) Commerce	59	53	112	59	59	118
	(iv) Engineering	3	4	7	12	5	17
	(v) MSW	18	72	90	24	91	115
	(vi) Mass.Com	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(vii) Computer Science	41	15	56	41	17	58
	(viii) Others	196	108	304	143	189	332
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	209	714	923	170	583	753
8	Typist	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Driver	121	-	121	120	-	120
10	Conductor	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Technical Grade	1469	2117	3586	1292	2326	3618
12	Physically Handicapped	56	35	91	49	28	77
13	GNM / ANM	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Non - Mizo	242	116	358	217	119	336
	Total	20709	15189	35898	20228	14836	35064

Source: Labour, Employment & Industrial Training Deptt., Mizoram